

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Abelmoschus esculentus	Okra	Red Burgundy	1								1	50	seeds
Acacia dealbata	Silver wattle, mimosa	Unspecified	1								1	7	plants
Acer campestre	Field maple	Unspecified	1								1	200	seeds
Acer campestre	Field maple	Unspecified	18								18	4,626	plants
Acer platanoides	Norway maple	Unspecified	1								1	6	plants
Acer pseudoplatanus	Sycamore	Unspecified	6								6	2,429	plants
Acer rubrum	Red maple	Unspecified	1								1	4	plants
Acer spp.	Maple	Unspecified	1								1	200	seeds
Acer spp.	Maple	Unspecified	2		1						3	1,075	plants
Achillea millefolium	Yarrow	Unspecified	67	1	11			1	345		425	1,113.709	kg
Achillea spp.	Yarrow	Unspecified	6		1						7	2.769	kg
Achillea spp.	Yarrow	Unspecified	26		1	1					28	8,550	seeds
Acidantha murielae	Abyssinian gladiolus	All varieties	2								2	1,000	bulbs
Actaea racemosa	Black cohosh	Unspecified	1								1	150	seeds
Aesculus hippocastanum	Horse chestnut	Unspecified	1								1	200	seeds
Aesculus hippocastanum	Horse chestnut	Unspecified	1								1	1	plant
Agastache foeniculum	Anise hyssop	All varieties	4								4	2,050	seeds
Agastache rugosa	Purple giant hyssop, Korean mint	Unspecified	2				1				3	626	seeds
Agastache spp.	Giant hyssops	All varieties	16								16	6,027	seeds
Ageratum spp.	Ageratum	All varieties	1								1	0.001	kg
Ageratum spp.	Ageratum	All varieties	6	1							7	6,670	seeds
Agrimonia eupatoria	Common agrimony, sticklewort	Unspecified	2		1				1		4	2.538	kg
Agrimonia procera	Fragrant agrimony	Unspecified	1								1	0.010	kg
Agrostemma githago	Corncockle	All varieties	5		1			1	6		13	40.850	kg
Agrostemma githago	Corncockle	All varieties	15								15	3,388	seeds
Agrostis capillaris	Common bent, colonial bent, browntop	Sefton			1						1	2.000	kg
Agrostis capillaris	Common bent, colonial bent, browntop	Unspecified	14		4				11		29	247.910	kg
Agrostis castellana	Highland bent	Unspecified	8		3				9		20	158.440	kg
Agrostis nebulosa	Cloud grass	Unspecified	3								3	12,616	seeds
Agrostis spp.	Bentgrass	Unspecified	4					1	2		7	6.760	kg
Akebia quinata	Chocolate vine	All varieties	2								2	63	seeds
Alcea spp.	Hollyhock	All varieties	4								4	0.020	kg
Alcea spp.	Hollyhock	All varieties	15								15	871	seeds
Alchemilla spp.	Lady's mantle	All varieties	4								4	1,510	seeds
Alliaria petiolata	Garlic mustard	Unspecified	2		2				1		5	0.125	kg
Allium ampeloprasum var. ampeloprasum	Elephant garlic	Unspecified	1								1	100.000	kg
Allium ampeloprasum var. babingtonii	Babington's leek	Unspecified	2								2	70	bulbs
Allium cepa	Onion	Ailsa Craig			1						1	1,000	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Amphora			1						1	0.002	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Best of All			1						1	0.002	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Blush			1						1	5,000	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Borretana			1						1	750	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Borretana			1						1	0.015	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Carmen			1						1	1,500	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	CN SONI 8049			1						1	55,000	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Corrado		1	2						3	44,025.000	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Cupido	3		1						4	29.000	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Density					1				1	500	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Electric	2								2	2.750	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Fasto			1						1	500,000	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Globo			1						1	6,000	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Gold Coin			1						1	3,255	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Hylander	2		3						5	9,516,764	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Allium cepa	Onion	Isobel Rose			1						1	750	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Karmen			1						1	5,000	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Keravel Pink			2						2	5,000	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Kosma			1						1	0.075	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Lancastrian			1						1	0.002	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Long Red Florence			1						1	1,000	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Magnate			1						1	0.030	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Prediction			1						1	750,000	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Radar	1		1						2	5,950	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Red Baron	1		4						5	2,540.850	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Red Ray			1						1	6,000	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Redlander			1						1	6,000,000	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Rosa di Milano	2								2	200	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Rosa Lunga di Firenze			1						1	0.150	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Rumba			1						1	2,000.000	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Santero	1		1						2	8,000	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Senshu Yellow	2		3						5	2.808	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Setton			1						1	1,000.000	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Snowball			1						1	2.500	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Sturon	1		3						4	220.000	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Temprana						1			1	500	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Texas						1			1	500	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Tosca			3						3	0.158	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Toughball			2						2	11,000	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Tropea						1			1	0.012	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Tropea			2						2	9,000	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Unspecified			2						2	2,600	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Unspecified	1								1	10	bulbs
Allium cepa	Onion	Utah						1			1	500	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	VCS 6004			2						2	2,500.000	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	VCS 6004	1								1	2,700,000	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	White Star Musona			1						1	10,000	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Winteria						1			1	500	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion	Yalta			1						1	0.002	kg
Allium cepa	Onion	Yellow Cipollini	2								2	200	seeds
Allium cepa perutile	Everlasting onion	Unspecified	1								1	10	bulbs
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	Apache	1		2						3	12,950	seeds
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	Baja Verde	1								1	7,000,000	seeds
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	Choho			1						1	30,000	seeds
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	Evergreen						1			1	500	seeds
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	Guardsman			1						1	2,500	seeds
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	Laser			1						1	0.002	kg
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	Lilia	1		1						2	0.070	kg
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	Litia			1						1	3,974	seeds
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	Matrix			1						1	10,000	seeds
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	Redmate			1						1	2,500	seeds
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	Shimonita	2								2	1,200	seeds
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	Summer Island			2						2	496,864	seeds
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	Totem	1		5						6	8,522,392	seeds
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	Unspecified	2								2	150	seeds
Allium fistulosum	Spring onion, Welsh onion	White Lisbon			2						2	0.175	kg
Allium oschaninii	Shallot	Zebrune	1		3						4	0.217	kg
Allium oschaninii	Shallot	Zebrune			3						3	15,500	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Allium porrum	Leek	Autora	1								1	20,000	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Belton	2	1	15						18	1,306,340	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Bleu de Solaise			2						2	0.060	kg
Allium porrum	Leek	Chieftan	1		5						6	6,123,520	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Curling			2						2	117,600	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Defender			2						2	867,600	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Flexiton			6						6	587,800	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Galvani			5						5	376,240	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Gostar			1						1	35,280	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Harston			3						3	312,600	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Jolant			1	1					2	120,000	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Krypton	1		20						21	4,896,936	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Laston	1		8						9	4,076,160	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Lexton			2						2	50,000	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Long de Mezieres			1						1	600	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Mammoth Pot			1						1	0.003	kg
Allium porrum	Leek	Mussetburgh			1						1	0.003	kg
Allium porrum	Leek	Northern Lights			1						1	36,000	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Nunton			5						5	675,234	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Pluston			13						13	1,765,040	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Poireau Perpetuel	1								1	20	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Porbella			1						1	0.020	kg
Allium porrum	Leek	Prizetaker Lyon			1						1	0.003	kg
Allium porrum	Leek	Rese			1						1	0.003	kg
Allium porrum	Leek	Ronton			1						1	200,000	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Shades of Belgian Blue	2								2	240	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Shafton			3						3	83,720	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Stromboli			1						1	50,000	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Sumstar			2						2	74,080	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Sureton			2						2	658,800	seeds
Allium porrum	Leek	Unique			1						1	0.003	kg
Allium proliferum	Tree onion, walking onion	Unspecified	1								1	5	bulbs
Allium sativum	Garlic	Caulk Wight	1								1	5,000	kg
Allium sativum	Garlic	Cledor			1						1	4	bulbs
Allium sativum	Garlic	Elephant			1						1	10,000	kg
Allium sativum	Garlic	Flavor	1								1	2	bulbs
Allium sativum	Garlic	Picardy Wight			1						1	20,000	kg
Allium sativum	Garlic	Picardy Wight			1						1	72	cloves
Allium sativum	Garlic	Provence Wight	1								1	30	bulbs
Allium sativum	Garlic	Rhapsody Wight	1								1	10,000	kg
Allium sativum	Garlic	Rose Wight			1						1	5,000	kg
Allium sativum	Garlic	Rose Wight	1								1	2	bulbs
Allium sativum	Garlic	Solent Wight	1								1	15,000	kg
Allium schoenoprasum	Chives	CN CHI 5854			1						1	27,216	seeds
Allium spp.	Ornamental allium	All varieties	19								19	2,340	bulbs
Allium spp.	Ornamental allium	All varieties	3								3	75,020	kg
Allium spp.	Ornamental allium	All varieties	7								7	1,215	seeds
Allium tuberosum	Garlic chives	Unspecified	2								2	0.150	kg
Allium tuberosum	Garlic chives	Unspecified	1								1	15,000	seeds
Alnus alnobetula	Green alder	Unspecified	1								1	0.001	kg
Alnus cordata	Italian alder	Unspecified	1								1	4	plants
Alnus glutinosa	Common alder, black alder	Unspecified	1								1	6,000	seeds
Alnus glutinosa	Common alder, black alder	Unspecified	9								9	1,557	plants

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
<i>Alnus</i> spp.	Alder	Unspecified	3								3	519	plants
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i>	Meadow foxtail	Commercial							1		1	4.000	kg
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i>	Meadow foxtail	Unspecified	2								2	0.400	kg
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i>	Meadow foxtail	Zuberska	3		1				7		11	22.443	kg
<i>Alstroemeria</i> spp.	Peruvian lily	Unspecified	2								2	30	seeds
<i>Althaea cannabina</i>	Palm-leaf marshmallow	Unspecified	1								1	1,000	seeds
<i>Althaea officinalis</i>	Marshmallow	Unspecified						1			1	0.002	kg
<i>Alyssum</i> spp.	Alyssum	All varieties	2								2	400	seeds
<i>Alyssum</i> spp.	Alyssum	All varieties	1								1	0.005	kg
<i>Amaranthus</i> spp.	Amaranth	All varieties	3								3	0.052	kg
<i>Amaranthus</i> spp.	Amaranth	All varieties	19		5	1					25	13,240	seeds
<i>Amaranthus tricolor</i>	Edible amaranth	Callaloo			1						1	0.050	kg
<i>Amaranthus tricolor</i>	Edible amaranth	Callaloo	1								1	100	seeds
<i>Amaranthus tricolor</i>	Edible amaranth	Passion	1								1	0.010	kg
<i>Amaranthus tricolor</i>	Edible amaranth	Red Aztec	2								2	0.300	kg
<i>Amelanchier alnifolia</i>	Saskatoon berry	Martin	2								2	6	trees
<i>Ammi majus</i>	Bishop's flower	All varieties	14		1	1					16	8,158	seeds
<i>Ammi visnaga</i>	Toothpick weed	All varieties	1		1						2	0.015	kg
<i>Ammi visnaga</i>	Toothpick weed	All varieties	7			1	1				9	4,450	seeds
<i>Ammobium alatum</i>	Winged everlasting	Unspecified	2								2	0.005	kg
<i>Ammobium alatum</i>	Winged everlasting	Unspecified	6								6	6,350	seeds
<i>Amsonia</i> spp.	Bluestars	All varieties	1								1	50	seeds
<i>Anemone</i> spp.	Windflowers	All varieties	9								9	670	corms
<i>Anemone</i> spp.	Windflowers	All varieties	5								5	1,050	seeds
<i>Anemone</i> spp.	Windflowers	All varieties	14								14	1,560	bulbs
<i>Anemonoides apennina</i>	Apennine anemone	Unspecified	1								1	200	bulbs
<i>Anethum graveolens</i>	Dill	Arlov			1						1	0.002	kg
<i>Anethum graveolens</i>	Dill	Delight			1						1	0.200	kg
<i>Anethum graveolens</i>	Dill	Domino			1						1	0.250	kg
<i>Anethum graveolens</i>	Dill	Dutch Mammoth			1						1	0.002	kg
<i>Anethum graveolens</i>	Dill	Hera	1								1	0.100	kg
<i>Anethum graveolens</i>	Dill	Unspecified	2								2	2,000	seeds
<i>Anethum graveolens</i>	Florist's Dill	Mariska	3								3	2,630	seeds
<i>Angelica archangelica</i>	Garden angelica	Unspecified	3								3	140	seeds
<i>Angelica gigas</i>	Korean angelica	Unspecified	1								1	8	seeds
<i>Angelica sylvestris</i>	Wild angelica	Unspecified	1								1	0.010	kg
<i>Angelica sylvestris</i>	Wild angelica	Vicar's Mead	1								1	40	seeds
<i>Anthemis arvensis</i>	Corn chamomile	Bodegold	2								2	5,200	seeds
<i>Anthemis arvensis</i>	Corn chamomile	Bodegold	2								2	0.004	kg
<i>Anthemis arvensis</i>	Corn chamomile	Unspecified	1						7		8	7.100	kg
<i>Anthemis nobilis</i>	English chamomile	Unspecified							1		1	1.000	kg
<i>Anthemis nobilis</i>	English chamomile	Unspecified	1								1	100	seeds
<i>Anthemis tinctoria</i>	Dyer's chamomile	All varieties	1		1						2	576	seeds
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>	Sweet vernal grass	Commercial	1						1		2	35.850	kg
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>	Sweet vernal grass	Unspecified	2		2						4	3.740	kg
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>	Sweet vernal grass	Unspecified	2								2	225	seeds
<i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i>	Chervil	Unspecified	2								2	11,000	seeds
<i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i>	Chervil	Unspecified			3						3	2.027	kg
<i>Anthriscus sylvestris</i>	Cow parsley, wild parsley	All varieties	2		1						3	0.068	kg
<i>Anthriscus sylvestris</i>	Cow parsley, wild parsley	All varieties	2		1						3	208	seeds
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i>	Kidney vetch, woundwort	All varieties	1								1	200	seeds
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i>	Kidney vetch, woundwort	All varieties	7		2		1		2		12	18.411	kg
<i>Antirrhinum</i> spp.	Snapdragon	All varieties	2								2	0.004	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Antirrhinum spp.	Snapdragon	All varieties	115		5	1	11				132	47,004	seeds
Apios americana	Potato bean	Unspecified	1								1	1	tuber
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Balena	1		1						2	70,000	seeds
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Brilliant			2						2	9,200	seeds
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	De Corseaux			1						1	0.001	kg
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Merger			1						1	30,000	seeds
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Otago			1						1	120,000	seeds
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Prinz			4						4	56,350	seeds
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Snehvide			1		0.001				1	0.001	kg
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Unspecified			1						1	7,200	seeds
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Celebrity			1						1	330	seeds
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Cumbria			1						1	400,000	seeds
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Microgreen			1						1	327,750	seeds
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Pink			1						1	100	seeds
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Self Blanching			1						1	0.010	kg
Apium graveolens var. secalinum	Chinese celery, leaf celery	Kintsai	1								1	140	seeds
Apium graveolens var. secalinum	Chinese celery, leaf celery	Victoria			8						8	6,038,084	seeds
Aquilegia spp.	Granny's bonnet, columbine	All varieties	22								22	2,530	seeds
Aquilegia spp.	Granny's bonnet, columbine	All varieties	3								3	0.015	kg
Aralia chinensis	Chinese angelica tree	Unspecified	1								1	12	seeds
Aralia cordata	Japanese spikenard	Unspecified	1								1	10	seeds
Arbutus unedo	Strawberry tree	Unspecified	1								1	6	plants
Arctium spp.	Burdock	Unspecified			1						1	0.075	kg
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi	Bearberry	Unspecified	1								1	50	seeds
Arctotis spp.	African daisy	Unspecified	1								1	0.400	kg
Arctotis spp.	African daisy	Unspecified	1								1	40	seeds
Armeria maritima	Thrift, sea pink	Unspecified	1								1	100	seeds
Arnica spp.	Arnica	Unspecified	1								1	25	seeds
Aronia melanocarpa	Black chokeberry	Unspecified	1								1	0.028	kg
Aronia prunifolia	Purple chokeberry	Aron	2								2	4	trees
Artemisia absinthum	Wormwood	Unspecified	1								1	150	seeds
Artemisia annua	Sweet wormwood	Unspecified	2								2	1,040	seeds
Artemisia dracunculus	Tarragon	Russian	1								1	0.500	kg
Artemisia dracunculus	Tarragon	Russian	2								2	10,600	seeds
Artemisia princeps	Japanese mugwort	Unspecified	1								1	25	seeds
Artemisia vulgaris	Mugwort	Unspecified	1								1	20	seeds
Aruncus dioicus	Goat's beard	All varieties	2								2	100	seeds
Asclepias spp.	Milkweeds	All varieties	2								2	1,050	seeds
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus	Ariane	2		1						3	1,022	seeds
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus	Burgundine	1								1	10	crowns
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus	Connover's Colossal	1								1	64	seeds
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus	Connover's Colossal			1						1	0.150	kg
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus	Gijnlim	1		1						2	15	crowns
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus	Inspiration			1						1	30,000	seeds
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus	Javelim			1						1	20,000	seeds
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus	Millenium			1						1	500	seeds
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus	Mondeo	1								1	10	crowns
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus	Portlim			1						1	10,000	seeds
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus	Vittorio	1								1	10	crowns
Asphodelus spp.	Asphodelus	All varieties	1								1	325	seeds
Aster spp.	Aster, Michaelmas daisy	All varieties	1								1	0.001	kg
Aster spp.	Aster, Michaelmas daisy	All varieties	26								26	7,142	seeds
Astilbe chinensis	Chinese astilbe	All varieties	1								1	150	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Astrantia spp.	Masterwort	All varieties	12								12	455	seeds
Atriplex hortensis	Mountain spinach	Green Plume	1								1	280	seeds
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Asterion			2		1				3	250.000	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Ayr Bounty			1						1	0.001	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Black Tartary			1						1	0.001	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Canyon			1					2	3	36,200.000	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Elyann			2						2	3,914.000	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Husky					1				1	100.000	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Kertag	1						2		3	6,802.750	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Merlin	1	1	3				1	8	14	97,535.000	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Murkle			1						1	0.001	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Oliver			1						1	675.000	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Pillas			1						1	0.005	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Potato			1						1	0.001	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	RGT Vaughan			1					1	2	12,000.000	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Sandy			1						1	0.001	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Santini	1								1	500.000	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Timpani			2		1				3	250.000	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Tiree			1						1	0.001	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	WPB Isabel			4		1			2	7	34,553.000	kg
Avena sativa	Spring oats	Zenith			2		1				3	250.000	kg
Avena sativa	Winter oats	Cromwell			1	1	1				3	8,250.000	kg
Avena sativa	Winter oats	Mascani	1			1	1			4	7	17,250.400	kg
Avena strigosa	Black oat, bristle oat	IAPAR 61	1								1	975.000	kg
Avena strigosa	Black oat, bristle oat	Luxurial					1		2		3	235.000	kg
Avena strigosa	Black oat, bristle oat	Pratex							1		1	4.000	kg
Avena strigosa	Black oat, bristle oat	Rhino							1		1	76.000	kg
Avena strigosa	Black oat, bristle oat	Shetland Aets			1						1	0.005	kg
Avena strigosa	Black oat, bristle oat	Tradex							1		1	0.006	kg
Avena strigosa	Black oat, bristle oat	Unspecified	3		1						4	31.000	kg
Barbarea verna	Upland cress, land cress	Unspecified			1						1	0.028	kg
Barbarea vulgaris	Yellow rocket, wintercress	Unspecified	1								1	50	seeds
Basella alba	Malabar spinach	Green	1								1	0.050	kg
Basella alba	Malabar spinach	Red	1								1	0.050	kg
Basella alba	Malabar spinach	Unspecified	3								3	0.125	kg
Bellis spp.	Daisy	All varieties	1								1	0.001	kg
Bergera koenigii	Curry tree	Unspecified	1								1	50	seeds
Beta vulgaris subsp. maritima	Sea beet	Unspecified	1								1	70	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Action			1						1	2,000,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Alto			1						1	100,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Avalanche			4						4	51,200	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Badger Flame			1	1					2	2,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Bettollo		5	4						9	11,141,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Boldor	2	1	10						13	1,961,060	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Boldor			1						1	3.000	kg
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Boltardy			1						1	0.015	kg
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Boston			1						1	10,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Bull's Blood Olympia			1						1	0.250	kg
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Chioggia			2						2	6.000	kg
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Crapaudine	2		1						3	800	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Detroit			1						1	1,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Dobbies Purple			1						1	0.150	kg
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Egyptian			1						1	4.000	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Golden			4						4	0.350	kg
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Golden Eye	1								1	1,000,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Lutz	4								4	1,200	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Moneta			1						1	20,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Monika			1						1	400	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Pablo	3		13						16	59,152,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Sanguina			1						1	45	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Scarlett			1						1	4,000,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. crassa	Fodder beet	Bangor	5								5	3,250,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. crassa	Fodder beet	Enermax	1		1						2	17,000	kg
Beta vulgaris var. crassa	Fodder beet	Geronimo	13								13	18,106,550	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. crassa	Fodder beet	Geronimo	3								3	439,000	kg
Beta vulgaris var. crassa	Fodder beet	Jamon	1								1	1,900,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. crassa	Fodder beet	Magnum	2								2	1,950,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. crassa	Fodder beet	Mammoth Red Mangel			1						1	0.300	kg
Beta vulgaris var. crassa	Fodder beet	Robbos	8								8	10,688,700	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. crassa	Fodder beet	Yellow Eckendorf						1			1	50	roots
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Barese	1		1						2	0.500	kg
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Barese			1		1				2	20,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Bright Lights			1						1	1,000,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Bright Lights	1		3						4	1,400	kg
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Canary			1						1	0.250	kg
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Charbell			1						1	25,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Everglade			2						2	0.050	kg
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Fire Fresh			1						1	2,000,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Flamingo			1						1	0.500	kg
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Flamingo			1						1	60	seeds
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Fluence	1		1						2	6,900,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Fordhook Giant			1						1	10,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Fordhook Giant			2						2	0.600	kg
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Giallo			1						1	0.500	kg
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Ladakh Beta			1						1	0.001	kg
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Large Ribbed Dark Green			1						1	0.500	kg
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Lucullus			1						1	50	seeds
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Peppermint			2						2	1,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Perpetual Spinach	1		3						4	3,250	kg
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Perpetual Spinach			2						2	320,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Pink Flamingo			1						1	0.100	kg
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Poiree Fantasia Orange			1						1	50	seeds
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Prius			1						1	2,000,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Rainbow			1						1	2,000	seeds
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Rainbow			1						1	0.050	kg
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Rhubarb			1						1	0.250	kg
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Rosa			1						1	0.500	kg
Beta vulgaris subsp. vulgaris	Chard	Testa			2						2	4,700,000	seeds
Betonica officinalis	Betony	Unspecified	2								2	150	seeds
Betonica officinalis	Betony	Unspecified	10		2				2		14	3,301	kg
Betula pendula	Silver birch	Unspecified	10		1						11	2,763	plants
Betula pendula	Silver birch	Unspecified	1								1	0.002	kg
Betula pubescens	Downy birch	Unspecified	8								8	749	plants
Betula spp.	Birch	Unspecified	3								3	1,587	plants
Betula utilis	Himalayan birch	Unspecified	1								1	3	plants
Borago officinalis	Borage	Gladiator	1								1	15,000	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
<i>Borago officinalis</i>	Borage	Unspecified			1				3		4	8.813	kg
<i>Borago officinalis</i>	Borage	White			1	1					2	308	seeds
<i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i>	False brome	Unspecified			1						1	0.060	kg
<i>Brassica carinata</i>	Ethiopian mustard	Carbon	1		1						2	50.000	kg
<i>Brassica carinata</i>	Ethiopian mustard	Texsel	1		1						2	0.075	kg
<i>Brassica carinata</i>	Ethiopian mustard	Undercover	2		1				8		11	23.110	kg
<i>Brassica carinata</i>	Ethiopian mustard	Unspecified	2						6		8	45.450	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard cover crop	Capeline							15		15	52.968	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard cover crop	Terminator							6		6	24.610	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard cover crop	TerraFit							2		2	2.800	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard cover crop	Unspecified	2		1	1					4	13.150	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard cover crop	Vitasso			1						1	5.000	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Bald Head Mustard			1						1	1,000	seeds
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Chaplin	1		1						2	3,300,000	seeds
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Chinese Giant Leaf			1						1	1,000	seeds
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Golden Streaks			4						4	475,000	seeds
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Green Fire	1		1						2	0.750	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Green Frills	1								1	0.400	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Pizzo	1		1						2	0.950	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Pizzo			1						1	504,000	seeds
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Red Carpet	1		1						2	1.050	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Red Carpet			1						1	254,520	seeds
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Red Dragon	1		1						2	0.600	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Red Frills	1		1						2	1.250	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Red Frills			2						2	14,289,800	seeds
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Red Giant			1						1	0.250	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Red Lace	2								2	1.050	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Red Lion	1								1	0.500	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Red Streaks			1						1	10,000	seeds
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Ruby Streaks			1						1	5,000	seeds
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Southern Giant Curled			1						1	0.500	kg
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Unzen Kobu	2		1						3	1,400	seeds
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brown mustard, mustard greens	Wasabina Improved			1						1	0.250	kg
<i>Brassica napus</i>	Mustard/kale hybrid	Carbon							1		1	18.840	kg
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Airlie			3						3	172,001	seeds
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Champion			1						1	500	seeds
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Doon Major			1						1	0.003	kg
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Ellens			1						1	0.003	kg
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Gowrie	1		5						6	11.470	kg
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Gowrie			2						2	14,000	seeds
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Gul Svensk			1						1	0.003	kg
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Helenor	1	1	2						4	257,800	seeds
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Invitation	1		2						3	16.000	kg
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Kenmore			2				1		3	20.800	kg
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Lomond	1		4						5	28.000	kg
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Magres			5						5	17.500	kg
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Magres			1						1	150,000	seeds
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Marian			3						3	2.275	kg
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Marian			3						3	158,589	seeds
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Teviot	1		4		1				6	1,225,000	seeds
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Tiparary Turnip			1						1	0.003	kg
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Triumph	3		1				1		5	36.500	kg
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i>	Swede	Tweed			1						1	0.025	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede	Tweed			5						5	25,265,000	seeds
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede	Unspecified							1		1	2.000	kg
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede	Vigod			1						1	0.003	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape/kale hybrid	Interval	5	1	11				41		58	1,240.738	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape/kale hybrid	Redstart	3		8				8		19	889.475	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape/kale hybrid	Scorpion	1								1	20.000	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape/kale hybrid	Spitfire	2		3						5	193.000	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape/kale hybrid	Swift	4								4	140.000	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape/kale hybrid	Unspecified							1		1	2.000	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Akela	1		5				4		10	63.500	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Aurelia	1								1	23.000	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Avon							2		2	8.000	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Emerald	5		1				13		19	667.032	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Fergus	1								1	12.000	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Gorilla			4				5		9	111.700	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Greenland			4				5		9	149.700	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Hobson	7	1	10				22		40	1,346.060	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Jonty							1		1	8.000	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Mainstar	2		5						7	245.000	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Pulsar	1								1	600.000	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Rampart	2						3		5	675.950	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Rebound	6		9				11		26	564.960	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Ringo							1		1	21.000	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Stego			1				6		7	469.500	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Unicorn							1		1	3.500	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Unspecified	1						6		7	50.090	kg
Brassica napus var. napus	Rapeseed, forage rape, colza	Winfred	2		1				3		6	371.750	kg
Brassica oleracea	Kalette	Christmas Rose	5		1						6	44,640	seeds
Brassica oleracea	Kalette	Garden Mix	8		6						14	12,480	seeds
Brassica oleracea	Kalette	Snowdrop	7								7	21,264	seeds
Brassica oleracea	Kalette	Unspecified	9		5						14	6,538	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Astera	2						12		14	92.480	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Blend							6		6	37.560	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Bombardier							1		1	0.813	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Caledonian							7		7	22.163	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Coleor			1				5		6	22.400	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Game Mix							1		1	12.000	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Goldeneye							6		6	74.800	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Inka	1						8		9	88.640	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Keeper	11	1					9		21	162.076	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Maris Kestrel	15		4				5		24	369.103	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Pinfold	4		1				10		15	120.500	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Proteor	3			1			11		15	186.460	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Swift	7		1						8	300.000	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Thousand Head	1		5		1		16		23	200.380	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Unspecified	2		1				1		4	96.020	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Utopia							8		8	72.740	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Fodder kale	Voltage	2						2		4	123.840	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Asparagus			2						2	0.007	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Black Magic	3	1	15						19	440,091	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Cavolo Nero			3						3	55,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	CN KAL 1028			1						1	0.250	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	CN KAL 1029	1								1	500,000	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	CN RKAL 1039	3								3	3,000,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Cobra			2						2	133,320	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Cottagers	1		2						3	720	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Dazzling Blue			2						2	0.010	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Ebony			2						2	55,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Eden	1								1	750	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Emerald Ice			4						4	13,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Homesteader's Kaleidoscopic	3								3	405	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Hungry Gap			1						1	1,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Hungry Gap	1		2						3	0.225	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Kadet			1						1	1,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Kapitan	1								1	1,250	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Kapral			1						1	1,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Karillo RZ			1						1	17,600	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Midnight Sun			1		1				2	1,100	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Nero di Toscana			6						6	117,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Raven			3						3	56,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Red Ruble			1						1	0.400	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Red Ruffled			1						1	0.005	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Red Russian		1	2						3	1.535	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Red Russian		1	4						5	80,612	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Reflex	4		21						25	911,860	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Starbor			1						1	3,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Starmaker			1						1	1,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Sunbor			2						2	12,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Sutherland			2		1				3	900	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Sutherland			1						1	0.500	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Theyer's					1				1	200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Thousand Head			1						1	500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	TZ0271			1						1	5,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	TZ6327			1						1	2,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	TZ6336			1						1	5,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	TZ6337			1						1	15,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	TZ7618			1						1	5,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	TZ7620			1						1	5,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	TZ9630			2						2	20,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Uncle Bert's Purple					1				1	200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Winterbor			6						6	86,690	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Kale	Yurok	2		2						4	28,100	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Ornamental kale	Coral Prince			1						1	50	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Ornamental kale	Coral Queen			1						1	50	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Ornamental kale	Crane	4								4	4,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Ornamental kale	Peacock			1						1	100	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Ornamental kale	Pigeon			1						1	200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Ornamental kale	Pink Kamome			1						1	5,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Ornamental kale	Red Kamome			2						2	5,150	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Ornamental kale	White Kamome			1						1	5,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Spring greens	April			1						1	0.200	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Spring greens	Durham Early			2						2	0.060	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Spring greens	Hi-Crop	1		4						5	251,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Spring greens	Summer Jewel			2						2	2,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Spring greens	SV7027JG			1						1	545,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Spring greens	Tantour			1						1	250	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Spring greens	Verve		1	8						9	659,800	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Spring greens	Wheeler's Imperial			1						1	600	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Spring greens	Winter Green			2						2	2,010	kg
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Spring greens	Winter Jewel	3		1						4	6,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Spring greens	Winter Special			4						4	492,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. acephala	Spring greens	Winter Supreme			4						4	662,840	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. alboglabra	Kai lan, Chinese kale	Kichi	1								1	1,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. alboglabra	Kai lan, Chinese kale	Noble Jade			1						1	1,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. alboglabra	Kai lan, Chinese kale	Unspecified	1								1	90	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Aalsmeer			2						2	750	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Aalsmeer			1						1	0.008	kg
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Abeni			1						1	50,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Adrien			1						1	80,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Aiglonis			2						2	182,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Akinen			1						1	120,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Alcala			1						1	6,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	All Year Round			2						2	0.200	kg
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Almagro			2						2	720,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Alpionis			4						4	158,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Alston			2						2	40,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Amoresco			2						2	13,080	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Anique			1						1	230,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Aquata			1						1	30,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Arienzo			2						2	100,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Arletis			1						1	90,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Aureo			7						7	129,925	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Aureo			1						1	0.005	kg
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Aviso			1						1	2,800	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Belot			1						1	14,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Bodilis			1						1	500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Boris	1		2						3	70,280	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Bretten			3						3	34,488	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Brick	2		2						4	99,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Canopus			1						1	1,980	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Carantic			2						2	116,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Carbis			2						2	85,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Cardex			1						1	50,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Cartegena			2						2	54,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Caylen			2						2	94,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Cendis			2						2	3,180	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Chambord			2						2	240,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Charif			1						1	80,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Chassiron			5						5	308,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Chester			3						3	18,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Clemen			5						5	159,584	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Clementine			2						2	15,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Clipper			1						1	130,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Collosseo			1						1	7,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Concept			2						2	112,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Crantock			1						1	28,800	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Cubert			2						2	64,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Darifen			2						2	80,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Dark Vader			2						2	20,000	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	De Purple	1		1						2	6,115	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Delon			5						5	95,720	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Denton			1						1	30,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Dexter			1						1	35,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Dinard			1						1	14,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Dionis			1						1	14,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Ditou	2								2	12,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Diwan			7						7	187,800	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Dragen			1						1	50,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Electra			1						1	70,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Elintos			1						1	120,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Exp3528					1				1	46,320	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Fioretto			4						4	1,001,260	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Fleet	1		2						3	79,260	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Fletcher			2						2	54,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Folder			1						1	14,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Fortaleza			1						1	45,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Galiote	2								2	7,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Gerona			2						2	81,320	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Geflor			1						1	7,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Giewont			3						3	142,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Gondar			1						1	2,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Harlyn			1						1	60,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Hipster			1						1	5,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Isadora			3						3	176,240	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Jericho	1		2						3	80,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Jeroboam			3						3	99,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Jerome			5						5	50,520	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Jubarte	2								2	5,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Juventa			1						1	50,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Kamis	1								1	1,100	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Kashen			2						2	90,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Kassen			1						1	300,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Lannion			1						1	14,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Lavender	2		2						4	17,208	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Lazio			2						2	21,900	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Lecatis			2						2	19,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Leocen			3						3	34,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Marcher			1						1	60,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Mascaret			1						1	250	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Medallion			1						1	14,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Mengwenn			5						5	87,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Meridien	2		1						3	50,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Merinos			1						1	30,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Mumbles	1		1						2	42,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Naruto	2		4						6	89,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Nautilus			1						1	1,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Navona	1		2						3	22,600	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Newlyn			2						2	57,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Nomad			2						2	33,800	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Paciano			1						1	14,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Parotis			1						1	14,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Penrose			1						1	50,000	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Pomezio			1						1	7,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Puntoverde			2						2	49,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Rafale	2								2	7,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Redoubtable	1	1	4						6	160,410	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Redoubtable			1						1	0.005 kg	
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Regatta			1						1	7,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Reis			3						3	202,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Sassalungo			1						1	21,600	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	SEM5818			1						1	30,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Seth			2						2	60,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Skerrymore	1								1	2,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Skipper	1								1	5,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Snow March			2						2	450	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Song			1						1	500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Spacestar Gold			1						1	60,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Speed Star			1						1	80,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Sprouting Fioretto			1						1	135	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Stromness	2								2	7,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Subasio			1						1	7,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Sunset			1						1	6,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	SV5697AC			1						1	14,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	SV5777AC			3						3	230,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	SV5818AC			1						1	30,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Thalassa			1						1	17,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Toledo			5						5	36,540	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Trevaskis			8						8	164,588	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Trevi			2						2	13,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Trevignis	1								1	5,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Triumphant	1		8						9	138,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Tullio			1						1	36,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Twistique			2						2	370,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Vedis	2		2						4	31,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Veronica			1						1	400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Vogue			2						2	26,160	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Whitaker			1						1	250	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Whitex			4						4	80,152	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Wrangle	2		1						3	45,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Antelope			1						1	1,715	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Antonio			1						1	7,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Attraction	2		1						3	130,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Cabbice			1						1	5,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Chancellor			2						2	7,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Cillion			1						1	30,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Constable			1						1	2,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Dutchman	1		6						7	1,810,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Elisa	1		5						6	24,560	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Gilson			1						1	175,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Kilazol			1						1	100,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Magnus Cresco			1						1	7,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Marconi			1						1	130,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Mona Lisa			1						1	7,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Monroo			2						2	7,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Mozart			1						1	1,980	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Sunta			1						1	250	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Toughma RZ			2						2	57,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Head cabbage	Vivaldi			1						1	50,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. acuta	Pointed cabbage	Duncan			4						4	18,330	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. acuta	Pointed cabbage	Duncan			1						1	0.010	kg
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. acuta	Pointed cabbage	Greyhound			1						1	5,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. acuta	Pointed cabbage	Kalamara			1						1	175,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. acuta	Pointed cabbage	Monarchy	3		4						7	587,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. acuta	Pointed cabbage	Regency	2		7						9	519,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. acuta	Pointed cabbage	Sonsma	1								1	15,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. acuta	Pointed cabbage	Tourima	1								1	15,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Huzaro			1						1	1,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Kalibos			2						2	0.110	kg
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Kalibos			3						3	10,550	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Klimaro			3						3	84,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Lodero			2						2	21,900	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Marner Allfruh					1				1	200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Red Cap			2						2	120,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Red Guard	1		1						2	17,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Redma			2						2	120,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Resima			3						3	395,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Rodima	1		2						3	50,450	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Romanov	2								2	7,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Rouge Tete Noir			2						2	350	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Rovite	1		1						2	500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata f. rubra	Red cabbage	Tinty			1						1	1,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Autumn Star	4								4	9,144	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Batavus			1						1	8,140	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Brechin	1		1						2	1,250	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Brigitte	1		2						3	3,107	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Brodie	1		1						2	3,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Clodius			1						1	1,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Cobelius			3						3	57,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Darkmar 21					1				1	200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Gladius			1						1	18,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Hector			2						2	7,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Helemus			1						1	1,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Marcantus			1						1	17,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Marte					1				1	1,320	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Martinus			1						1	40,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Nimbus			1						1	30,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Noisette					1				1	200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Petrus			4						4	73,140	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Platimus			2						2	127,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Profitus			1						1	20,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Red Ball			1						1	10,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Red Darling			1						1	20,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Rubine			1						1	200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Seven Hills			1						1	1,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	SGB 1798			1						1	70,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels sprout	Trafalgar			1						1	250	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes	Kohlrabi	Dyna			1						1	300	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes	Kohlrabi	Kolibri	1		3						4	87,000	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes	Kohlrabi	Korist	1		1						2	26,600	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes	Kohlrabi	Quickstar			1						1	2,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes	Kohlrabi	Ukza RZ			3						3	89,104	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Andersia			2						2	1,380,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Ares			1						1	150,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Autumn Spear			1						1	0.085	kg
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Aztec	1								1	20	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Babilon			2						2	86,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Beany	1		2		1				4	473,707	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Belstar			1						1	14,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Belvedere Sibsey			3						3	500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Besty			2						2	190,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Bonarda	1		1						2	135,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Broccoletti			1						1	1,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Burbank	1		7						8	15,700	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Burgundy	2		14						16	115,810	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Cabernet			5						5	86,800	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Calabrin			1						1	7,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Cardinal			5						5	3,750	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Chronos			2						2	520,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Claret	2		23						25	240,225	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Claret			1						1	0.010	kg
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Crucible			1						1	500,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Delistem	1		2						3	2,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Early Purple Sprouting			3						3	4,457	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Early Purple Sprouting	2		3						5	0.700	kg
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Eos			3						3	2,937,370	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Inspiration			5						5	5,269,617	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Ironman	1		15						16	824,122	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Kabuki			1						1	3,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	KaiBro	1								1	25	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Kilimanjaro			2						2	270,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Kimono			4						4	966,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Marathon			2						2	2,624	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Melody			1						1	1,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Mendocino	2		23						25	576,246	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Monaco			1						1	57,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Monclano			1						1	3,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Montebello	1		4						5	20,700	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Naxos			1						1	272,650	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Nine Star			3						3	625	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Parthenon			5						5	2,840,020	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Pennybridge			2						2	8,400	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Piracicaba				1					1	300	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Purple Peacock			1						1	500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Purple Rain	1		3						4	12,650	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Purple Sprouting			4						4	23,250	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Red Admiral			1						1	5,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Red Fire	1		11						12	40,800	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Red Fire			1						1	0.010	kg
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Rioja	1		6						7	183,526	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Rudolph	1		22						23	187,700	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Rudolph			1						1	0.010	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	S1002			2						2	2,490,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Shard	1		1						2	64,800	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Sibsey			1						1	0.250	kg
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Sibsey			2						2	26,600	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Spigariello			1						1	1,800	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Spinnaker			2						2	570,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Spring Raab			1						1	0.454	kg
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Steel			13						13	7,797,220	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Stromboli			2						2	4,533	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Summer Purple Sprouting			5						5	14,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	SV1002BL			4						4	790,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	SV337			1						1	100,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Triton			2						2	7,760,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Tyrian			5						5	320,350	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	TZ 4046			1						1	20,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	White Eye	1		1						2	1,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	White Sprouting			1						1	3,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Yod Fah	2								2	600	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Zen			3						3	4,250	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. longata	Jersey cabbage, walking stick kale	Unspecified			1						1	100	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. medullosa	Fodder kale	Gruner Angeliter	6						4		10	205.560	kg
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Alcosa			3						3	56,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Atractrum			1						1	20,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Baikal			1						1	60,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Barbosa			2						2	17,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Capriccio			5						5	64,880	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Clarissa			4						4	151,100	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Cordessa			3						3	28,800	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Corripa			1						1	320,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Deadon			2						2	15,800	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Embassy			2						2	3,330	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Endeavour			1						1	3,080	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Endurance			1						1	3,080	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Evergreen			1						1	0.085	kg
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Famosa			1						1	20,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Finessa			2						2	12,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Firenza			5						5	43,880	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Great Oxheart			1						1	45	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Impresa			3						3	215,340	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Ironhead			1						1	45	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	January King			1						1	0.001	kg
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	January King			1						1	1,300	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Jaspis			3						3	17,480	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Kamchatka			1						1	7,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Manitoba			4						4	207,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Marabel			5						5	126,950	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Milandina			1						1	50,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Nebraska			1						1	10,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Providence			2						2	2,250	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Rigoletto			4						4	31,800	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Robin			1						1	250	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Sabrosa			1						1	7,500	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Serpentine			4						4	94,480	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Stanton			1						1	7,200	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Supervoy	1		2						3	6,680	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Tourmaline	1		2						3	13,880	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Traviata			2						2	21,600	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Tundra	4		6						10	115,525	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Tundra			1						1	0.015	kg
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Utah			1						1	10,000	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Wintessa			2						2	5,440	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Savoy cabbage	Wirosa			5						5	64,448	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. trunchuda	Portugese cabbage	Luzia	2		1						3	10,410	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Arax				1					1	50	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Baby Choi				2					2	100	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Baraku	1								1	0.400	kg
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Baraku			1						1	2,900,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Canton White	1								1	0.600	kg
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Enduro			1						1	50	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Goku			2	1					3	53,600	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Joi Choi	1		13						14	114,940	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Joi Choi			1						1	0.015	kg
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Karaoke			1						1	3,500	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Red Choi			1						1	10,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Red Choi			1						1	0.010	kg
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Red Lady	1								1	0.400	kg
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Revolution			1						1	10,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Rubi	1								1	0.800	kg
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Ryou			1						1	37,296	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Scarvita	1		1						2	6,500	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Shanghai	1								1	500,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Short Green				1					1	50	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Unspecified			1						1	5,000,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Vibrant Joy				1					1	250	seeds
Brassica rapa var. chinensis	Pak choi	Yuushou	2		5						7	94,512	seeds
Brassica rapa var. perviridis	Komatsuna	Carlton	1								1	0.100	kg
Brassica rapa var. perviridis	Komatsuna	Carlton			1						1	600	seeds
Brassica rapa var. perviridis	Komatsuna	Green Boy			1						1	0.010	kg
Brassica rapa var. perviridis	Komatsuna	Kimono	1								1	0.100	kg
Brassica rapa var. perviridis	Komatsuna	Malachai	1								1	0.100	kg
Brassica rapa var. perviridis	Komatsuna	Malachai	2		1						3	5,851,408	seeds
Brassica rapa var. perviridis	Komatsuna	Unspecified			1						1	10,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Appin	1		1						2	45.000	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Avalon	5								11	152.590	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Barkant							6		1	3.000	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Delilah							1		1	8.125	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Dynamo	1								1	60.000	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Frisia	9		4				18		31	712.000	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Green Globe	4		4				5		13	240.150	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Green Top Scotch			1						1	1.625	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Jupiter							1		1	24.000	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Marco	3						5		8	230.520	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Massif			5						5	31.225	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Rondo	9		6				6		21	247.800	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Samson	12		9				17		38	1,073.965	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Skyfall							1		1	1.188	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Tempo	1								1	72,000	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Tyfon							1		1	2,000	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Unspecified	1		1				5		7	49,900	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Vollenda	24	1	8				14		47	2,134,698	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Stubble turnip	Whitestar	2		4				1		7	139,000	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	40 Day White					1				1	3,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Armand			1						1	50,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	CN TUR 7304			3						3	1,625	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	CN TUR 7308			1						1	450,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Golden Ball			1						1	0.001	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Golden Globe	1								1	1,000	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Nabica					1				1	200	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Norfolk Purple Top			1						1	1,500	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Purple Crown			1						1	13,440	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Royal Crown			1						1	13,440	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Salad Turnip	1		1						2	0.100	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Sweetbell			2						2	0.125	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Sweetbell			3						3	107,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Temari Red			1						1	0.025	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Temari Red			2						2	4,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Tokyo Cross			9		2				11	0.903	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Tokyo Cross			1						1	15,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Vietche's Red Globe			1						1	1,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Whatsit	2								2	500	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rosularis	Tatsoi	Chijimisai	1								1	200	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rosularis	Tatsoi	Red Cloud			1						1	67,500	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rosularis	Tatsoi	Red Cloud			1						1	0.028	kg
Brassica rapa var. rosularis	Tatsoi	Rozetto	1								1	76,104	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rosularis	Tatsoi	Unspecified			1						1	10,200,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rosularis	Tatsoi	Unspecified			1						1	0.250	kg
Brassica rapa var. ruvo	Broccoli raab, rapini	Broccoliquantina				1					1	300	seeds
Brassica rapa var. ruvo	Broccoli raab, rapini	Centoventina				1					1	300	seeds
Brassica rapa var. ruvo	Broccoli raab, rapini	Deitrich's Wild Broccoli Raab	2								2	800	seeds
Brassica rapa var. ruvo	Broccoli raab, rapini	Novantina				1					1	300	seeds
Brassica rapa var. ruvo	Broccoli raab, rapini	Quarantina 40				1					1	300	seeds
Brassica rapa var. ruvo	Broccoli raab, rapini	San Marzano				1					1	300	seeds
Brassica rapa var. ruvo	Broccoli raab, rapini	Sessantina 60				1					1	300	seeds
Brassica rapa subsp. pekinensis	Chinese cabbage, napa cabbage	Enduro			2						2	2,500	seeds
Brassica rapa subsp. pekinensis	Chinese cabbage, napa cabbage	Michihili					1				1	500	seeds
Brassica rapa subsp. pekinensis	Chinese cabbage, napa cabbage	Natsuki			2						2	32,716	seeds
Brassica rapa subsp. pekinensis	Chinese cabbage, napa cabbage	Preduro			2	1					3	3,500	seeds
Brassica rapa subsp. pekinensis	Chinese cabbage, napa cabbage	Questar			1						1	2,000	seeds
Brassica rapa subsp. pekinensis	Chinese cabbage, napa cabbage	Scansie			1						1	23,184	seeds
Brassica rapa subsp. pekinensis	Chinese cabbage, napa cabbage	Tabaluga			1						1	15,120	seeds
Brassica rapa subsp. pekinensis	Chinese cabbage, napa cabbage	Wong Bok			1						1	1,500	seeds
Brassica rapa var. nipposinica	Mizuna, Japanese mustard greens	Kyoto	2								2	800	seeds
Brassica rapa var. nipposinica	Mizuna, Japanese mustard greens	Red Baron	1								1	0.500	kg
Brassica rapa var. nipposinica	Mizuna, Japanese mustard greens	Red Baron Plus			1						1	189,000	seeds
Brassica rapa var. nipposinica	Mizuna, Japanese mustard greens	Red Empire	1								1	0.400	kg
Brassica rapa var. nipposinica	Mizuna, Japanese mustard greens	Red Knight	1								1	0.750	kg
Brassica rapa var. nipposinica	Mizuna, Japanese mustard greens	Red Knight			1						1	90,720	seeds
Brassica rapa var. nipposinica	Mizuna, Japanese mustard greens	Rosie			1						1	0.028	kg
Brassica rapa var. nipposinica	Mizuna, Japanese mustard greens	Unspecified			1						1	5,300,000	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Brassica rapa var. nipposinica	Mizuna, Japanese mustard greens	Vitared	1								1	0.500	kg
Brassica rapa var. nipposinica	Mizuna, Japanese mustard greens	Vitared			2						2	240,400	seeds
Brassica rapa var. nipposinica	Mizuna, Japanese mustard greens	Waido	1		1						2	0.800	kg
Brassica spp.	Mustard	Unspecified	1						6		7	17.060	kg
Briza maxima	Greater quaking grass	Unspecified	2			1					3	457	seeds
Briza media	Quaking grass	Unspecified	2		1						3	1,450	seeds
Briza media	Quaking grass	Unspecified	2		1						3	0.985	kg
Briza minor	Lesser quaking grass	Unspecified	2								2	780	seeds
Bromus erectus	Upright brome	Unspecified							1		1	53.760	kg
Bunias orientalis	Turkish rocket	Unspecified	1								1	12	seeds
Bupleurum spp.	Bupleurum	All varieties	16					1			17	3,636	seeds
Calamagrostis brachytricha	Korean feather reed grass	Unspecified	3								3	92	seeds
Calendula officinalis	Pot marigold	All varieties	23		3		1				27	7,426	seeds
Calendula officinalis	Pot marigold	All varieties	6		5			1			12	3.041	kg
Callistephus chinensis	China aster	All varieties	15				2				17	3,916	seeds
Camassia spp.	Camas	All varieties	3								3	140	bulbs
Camelina sativa	False flax, gold of pleasure	Caroline							11		11	18.285	kg
Camelina sativa	False flax, gold of pleasure	Omega			1				1		2	4.000	kg
Camelina sativa	False flax, gold of pleasure	Unspecified	1		1				36		38	200.525	kg
Camelina sativa	False flax, gold of pleasure	Unspecified	1						1		2	580	seeds
Campanula rotundifolia	Harebell	Unspecified	1								1	2,200	seeds
Campanula spp.	Bellflower	All varieties	17					1			18	17,025	seeds
Cannabis sativa	Hemp	Finola	2				1				3	1,000.000	kg
Capsella bursa-pastoris	Shepherd's purse	Unspecified	1								1	6,000	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Aji Cachucha Purple Spotted			1						1	100	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Aji Charapita Orange			1						1	70	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Aji Charapita Red			1						1	70	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Aji Delight			1						1	50	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Aji Mango						1			1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Aji Pansa Lima			1						1	100	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Aleppo			1						1	15	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Amy			1						1	150	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Anaheim				1					1	12	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Ancho Poblano			1		1				2	20	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Aribibi Gusano			1						1	100	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Basket of Fire			1						1	100	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Beaver Dam				1					1	20	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Beja				1					1	12	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Bell Boy				1					1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Bhut Jotokia				1	1				2	60	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Biquinho	1		3						4	290	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Black Naga				1					1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Bola Cascabel			1						1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Bulgarian Carrot				1					1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Bulgarian Fish			1						1	25	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Chilahuacle Negro			1		1				2	28	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Chinese Dragon Tongue			2						2	37	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Chocolate Habanero				1					1	12	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Corbaci			1						1	480	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Corno di Toro Giallo			1	1					2	207	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Cotacachi			2						2	770	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Coyote Zan			1						1	70	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Daredevil			4						4	1,230	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Dedo de Moca				1					1	18	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Dragon's Tongue				1					1	12	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Early Jalapeno			1						1	36	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Explosive Ember			1						1	20	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Fatali				1					1	15	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Fidalgo Roxa			1						1	100	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Fresno Supreme			1						1	100	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Frigitello				1					1	20	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Fuego			1						1	50	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Goat Horn				2					2	70	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Golden Cali Wonder				1					1	20	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Goth Girl			1						1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Greg's Hungarian			1						1	0.001	kg
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Guajillo			1						1	20	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Habanada			1						1	50	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Habanero Orange			2						2	200	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Hinkelhatz					1				1	30	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Holy Mole			1						1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Hot Chocolate			1	1					2	120	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Hot Lemon			1						1	50	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Hyffae					1				1	35	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Ingrid				1					1	15	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Jamaican Jerk				1					1	15	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Jigsaw			1						1	20	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Kapia			1	1					2	50	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Lemon Blend			1						1	100	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Lemon Drop			1		1				2	156	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Lemonella	1								1	20	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Little Bomb			1						1	315	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Machu Pichu			1						1	50	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Mulato Isleno	1								1	75	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Napia			2	1					3	222	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Nora			1						1	0.001	kg
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Nora					1				1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	NuMex Centennial			1						1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	NuMex Trick or Treat			1						1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Ohnivec			1						1	36	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Orange Habanero				1					1	20	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Orange Horizon				1					1	16	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Padron	2								2	150	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Palivec			1						1	36	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Paper Lantern				1					1	12	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Pasilla Bajio			1						1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Peito de Mocha				1					1	5	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Poblano				1					1	15	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Pretty in Purple			1						1	18	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Puma			1						1	140	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Purple Princess			1						1	20	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Purple Pumpkin					1				1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Rainforest			1						1	140	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Razzamatazz			1						1	20	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Red Basque					1				1	18	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Red Flame			1						1	50	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Rocoto Chile de Seda			1						1	100	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Rocotto			1						1	56	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Rodeo	1								1	75	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Scotch Bonnet				1	1				2	24	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Semarah			1						1	15	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Seranade			1						1	100	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Serrano Hidalgo	1			1					2	95	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Shabu Shabu				1					1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Shakira					1				1	35	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Shishito			1						1	0.001	kg
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Shishito	1			1	1				3	155	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Sivri Biber	1			1					2	95	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Styrama				1					1	20	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Submarine				1					1	20	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Sugar Rush Peach Stripecy	1		2						3	290	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Sujaki			2						2	1,050	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Sweet Chocolate				1					1	30	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Thai Green Curry	1								1	75	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Trepadeira Werner			1						1	140	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Trinidad Perfume				1					1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Trinidad Scorpion			1						1	50	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Turkish Delight	1			1					2	40	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Vampire					1				1	35	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Vezena Piperka			1						1	120	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Yellow Monster				1					1	16	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Yellow Traveller			1	1					2	18	seeds
Capsicum annuum	Chili pepper	Zimbabwe Black					1				1	20	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Akron			1						1	500	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Alba Regia	1								1	0.001	kg
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Amethyst				1					1	50	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Artega			1						1	12,000	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Astor	1								1	0.003	kg
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Astor			1						1	14	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Black Knight			1						1	25	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Bright Star			1						1	10	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Chameleon			1						1	150	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Doux Tres Long Des Landes			1						1	50	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Gogozhare				1					1	50	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Jericho			1						1	150	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Kadeka			1						1	150	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	KiROI	1								1	300	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	King of the North			1						1	500	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	King of the North					1				1	0.001	kg
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Kubista			1						1	25	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Lunchbox			2						2	300	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Magno	1								1	1,000	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Mavras	1								1	100	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Mountain Roaster			1						1	0.001	kg
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Napier	1								1	18	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Olly			1						1	150	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Palermo Red			1						1	200	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Parade			1						1	1,000	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Parade			1						1	0.005	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Purple Star			2						2	275	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Python			2						2	1,284	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Samson			2						2	300	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Shepherd's Pepper			1						1	0.001	kg
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Slovakia			1						1	0.001	kg
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Sonar			1						1	150	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Soror Sarek			1						1	0.005	kg
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Soror Sarek			1						1	15	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Spiralus			1						1	15	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Sunrise			1						1	25	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Sweet Chocolate			2						2	118	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Sweet Spirals			1						1	100	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Thor	1								1	0.005	kg
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Thor			1						1	14	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Turkish Dolma	1		1						2	45	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Ukraine				1					1	50	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Violet Sparkle			1						1	280	seeds
Capsicum annuum var. grossum	Sweet pepper, bell pepper	Yellow Monster			1						1	50	seeds
Caragana arborescens	Siberian pea shrub	Unspecified	1								1	5	plants
Carpinus betulus	Hornbeam	Unspecified	12		1						13	3,046	plants
Carthamus tinctorius	Safflower	Unspecified	1								1	20	seeds
Carthamus tinctorius	Safflower	Zanzibar	1								1	56	seeds
Carum carvi	Caraway	Unspecified	1		1				2		4	8.072	kg
Castanea sativa	Sweet chestnut	Belle Epine	1								1	1	plant
Castanea sativa	Sweet chestnut	Bouche de Betizac	1								1	20	seeds
Castanea sativa	Sweet chestnut	Bouche de Betizac	2								2	2	plants
Castanea sativa	Sweet chestnut	Jubilee	3								3	73	plants
Castanea sativa	Sweet chestnut	Maridonne	1								1	20	seeds
Castanea sativa	Sweet chestnut	Maridonne	1								1	1	plant
Castanea sativa	Sweet chestnut	Marigoule	1								1	20	seeds
Castanea sativa	Sweet chestnut	Marigoule	1								1	1	plant
Castanea sativa	Sweet chestnut	Unspecified	4		2						6	3,283	plants
Castanea sativa	Sweet chestnut	Vignois	1								1	20	seeds
Castanea sativa	Sweet chestnut	Vignois	1								1	1	plant
Catananche caerulea	Cupid's dart	All varieties	3		2		1				6	968	seeds
Ceanothus americanus	Mountain sweet	Unspecified					1				1	30	seeds
Celosia spp.	Woolflowers	All varieties	7								7	3,950	seeds
Cenolophium denudatum	Baltic parsley	Unspecified	1								1	100	seeds
Centaurea americana	American basketflower	All varieties	1								1	500	seeds
Centaurea cyanus	Cornflower	All varieties	18		3	1					22	5,595	seeds
Centaurea cyanus	Cornflower	All varieties	30		8				12		50	48.624	kg
Centaurea nigra	Lesser knapweed, black knapweed	Unspecified	44		11			1	14		70	160.407	kg
Centaurea nigra	Lesser knapweed, black knapweed	Unspecified	1								1	300	seeds
Centaurea scabiosa	Greater knapweed	Unspecified	2		1				3		6	11.772	kg
Centaurea spp.	Knapweed	Unspecified	1		1				7		9	89.230	kg
Centaureum erythraea	Centaury	Unspecified	1								1	8,000	seeds
Centaureum erythraea	Centaury	Unspecified	1								1	0.001	kg
Cephalaria gigantea	Giant scabious	Unspecified	1				1				2	68	seeds
Cephalotaxus harringtonii	Plum-yew	Unspecified	1								1	5	plants
Cerastium fontanum	Mouse-ear	Unspecified	1								1	0.003	kg
Cercis siliquatum	Judas tree	Unspecified	1								1	5	trees
Cerinth major	Honeywort	All varieties	8								8	2,196	seeds
Cerinth major	Honeywort	All varieties	1								1	0.500	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Chaenomeles japonica	Japanese quince	Unspecified	1								1	2	suckers
Chaerophyllum hirsutum	Hairy chervil	Unspecified	1								1	200	seeds
Chaerophyllum temulum	Rough chervil	Unspecified			1						1	0.030	kg
Chasmanthium latifolium	Wood oats, wild oats	All varieties	1								1	3.250	kg
Chasmanthium latifolium	Wood oats, wild oats	All varieties	5								5	308	seeds
Chenopodium berlandieri	Goosefoot	Unspecified	4								4	2,400	seeds
Chenopodium bonus-henricus	Good King Henry	Unspecified	1								1	100	seeds
Chenopodium giganteum	Tree spinach	Glitter Spinach	1								1	238	seeds
Chenopodium giganteum	Tree spinach	Magentaspreen	1								1	500	seeds
Chenopodium giganteum	Tree spinach	Magentaspreen			2						2	0.050	kg
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Bastille	1								1	175.000	kg
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Blend							6		6	13.050	kg
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Carmen							1		1	4.000	kg
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Commercial	3						24		27	137.677	kg
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Dutchess/Atlas							1		1	7.000	kg
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Sandoval							1		1	6.000	kg
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Titicaca							4		4	12.200	kg
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Unspecified	1		1				10		12	38.540	kg
Chionanthus virginicus	Fringe tree	All varieties	1								1	0.028	kg
Chrysanthemum segetum	Corn marigold	Unspecified	1								1	800	seeds
Chrysanthemum segetum	Corn marigold	Unspecified	10		3				8		21	21.101	kg
Chrysanthemum spp.	Chrysanthemum	All varieties	7								7	2,017	seeds
Cicer arietinum	Chickpea	Black Kabouli	2								2	80	seeds
Cicer arietinum	Chickpea	Principe	3								3	1,010	seeds
Cichorium endivia	Endive	Bertinal	2								2	11,424	seeds
Cichorium endivia	Endive	Bubikopf					1				2	3,000	seeds
Cichorium endivia	Endive	Dafne			2						2	5,500	seeds
Cichorium endivia	Endive	Fine Maraichere			1						1	0.025	kg
Cichorium endivia	Endive	Frenzy	1								1	500	seeds
Cichorium endivia	Endive	Kokyta			2						2	5,500	seeds
Cichorium endivia	Endive	Korbi	1		8						9	10,881	seeds
Cichorium endivia	Endive	Korbi			1						1	0.002	kg
Cichorium endivia	Endive	Primafine	1		3						4	4,000	seeds
Cichorium endivia	Endive	Rosy			1						1	500	seeds
Cichorium endivia	Endive	Tres Fine Maraichere			2						2	0.050	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Agricultural	2						19		21	218.600	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Blend							1		1	6.400	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Chico	2		1				3		6	9.050	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Choice	5	1	11				96		113	1,335.898	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Commander							2		2	15.679	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Encore							2		2	8.000	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Endure	1		3				95		99	543.280	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Lacerta							12		12	54.400	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Mixture	1								1	2.800	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Puna	2		2				118		122	766.519	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Puna II	3		6				103		112	677.733	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Puna II/Endure							2		2	73.750	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Puna/Endure	6						26		32	404.445	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Selvatica							1		1	10.000	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Spadona							18		18	208.400	kg
Cichorium intybus	Forage chicory	Unspecified	10		4				42		56	816.055	kg
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Barba di Cappucino			1						1	6,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Bel Fiore			1						1	5,000	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Castelfranco			2						2	0.101	kg
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Catalogna Punterlle Brindisina			1						1	11,592	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Felix Italian Dandelion	1								1	1,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Giulia			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Italiko Rosso			1						1	0.029	kg
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Italiko Rosso	1								1	730,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Korbi			3						3	2,200	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Mantarosa			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Mirabelle			1						1	70	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Palla rossa			1						1	0.001	kg
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Puntarelle			1						1	204	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Rosa Isontina			1						1	5,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Rosa Italiano			1						1	0.024	kg
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Rose de Venice			1						1	35	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Rossa di Treviso Bellami			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Rossa di Treviso Gordon			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Titti			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Unspecified	2								2	1,550	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Variegated Chioggia			1						1	5,400	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Verona Costarossa			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Verosa			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Leaf chicory	Yellowstone			1						1	70	seeds
Cichorium intybus var. foliosum	Radicchio, red chicory	Black Svelta			1						1	2,400	seeds
Cichorium intybus var. foliosum	Radicchio, red chicory	Canaletto	1								1	10,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus var. foliosum	Radicchio, red chicory	Caravaggio			2						2	123,016	seeds
Cichorium intybus var. foliosum	Radicchio, red chicory	Giorgione	1								1	1,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus var. foliosum	Radicchio, red chicory	Grumolo Bionda			1						1	23,184	seeds
Cichorium intybus var. foliosum	Radicchio, red chicory	Grumolo Rossa			1						1	6,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus var. foliosum	Radicchio, red chicory	Leonardo	1		1						2	35,200	seeds
Cichorium intybus var. foliosum	Radicchio, red chicory	Orchidea Rossa			1						1	3,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus var. foliosum	Radicchio, red chicory	Raffaello			1						1	10,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus var. foliosum	Radicchio, red chicory	Rosa			1						1	300	seeds
Cichorium intybus var. foliosum	Radicchio, red chicory	Rossa Di Treviso			1						1	0.001	kg
Cichorium intybus var. foliosum	Radicchio, red chicory	Rossa Di Treviso			1						1	4,000	seeds
Cichorium intybus var. foliosum	Radicchio, red chicory	Rubro	2		4						6	77,102	seeds
Citrullus lanatus	Watermelon	Blacktail Mountain			1						1	10	seeds
Citrullus lanatus	Watermelon	Lemon Drop	2								2	50	seeds
Citrullus lanatus	Watermelon	Luteo	1								1	50	seeds
Citrullus lanatus	Watermelon	Mini Love	1								1	50	seeds
Citrullus lanatus	Watermelon	Sugar Baby			1						1	14	seeds
Citrullus lanatus	Watermelon	Tresor	1								1	50	seeds
Citrus trifoliata	Japanese bitter orange	Unspecified	1								1	3	plants
Clarkia spp.	Clarkia	All varieties	8								8	3,950	seeds
Clarkia spp.	Clarkia	All varieties			1						1	0.002	kg
Claytonia perfoliata	Winter purslane	Unspecified	1		1						2	451,504	seeds
Claytonia sibirica	Pink purslane	Unspecified	1								1	0.001	kg
Claytonia sibirica	Pink purslane	Unspecified	2								2	80	seeds
Clematis spp.	Clematis	Unspecified	1								1	195	seeds
Clinopodium vulgare	Wild basil	Unspecified							1		1	0.500	kg
Cobaea scandens	Cup and saucer vine	All varieties	3								3	205	seeds
Cochlearia officinalis	Scurvygrass	Unspecified	1								1	100	seeds
Coleus spp.	Coleus	All varieties	2								2	500	seeds
Convolvulus arvensis	Bindweed	Unspecified	1								1	0.001	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
<i>Cordylina australis</i>	Cabbage palm	Unspecified	1								1	3	plants
<i>Coreopsis</i> spp.	Tickseed	All varieties	2								2	0.810	kg
<i>Coreopsis</i> spp.	Tickseed	All varieties	6								6	3,335	seeds
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	Coriander	Cadiz			1						1	0.200	kg
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	Coriander	Calypso			1						1	106,000	seeds
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	Coriander	Cruiser	1		3						4	0.754	kg
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	Coriander	Cruiser	1		4						5	2,548,600	seeds
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	Coriander	Stobolt			2						2	0.400	kg
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	Coriander	Unspecified	1								1	0.057	kg
<i>Cornus sanguinea</i>	Common dogwood	All varieties	1								1	4	cuttings
<i>Cornus sanguinea</i>	Common dogwood	All varieties	1								1	700	seeds
<i>Cornus sanguinea</i>	Common dogwood	All varieties	14								14	4,794	plants
<i>Corylus avellana</i>	Common hazel, cobnut	Butler	1								1	8	plants
<i>Corylus avellana</i>	Common hazel, cobnut	Corabel	1								1	20	seeds
<i>Corylus avellana</i>	Common hazel, cobnut	Cosford	1								1	4	plants
<i>Corylus avellana</i>	Common hazel, cobnut	EMOAI	1								1	20	seeds
<i>Corylus avellana</i>	Common hazel, cobnut	Gunselbert	1								1	4	plants
<i>Corylus avellana</i>	Common hazel, cobnut	Hall's Giant	1								1	20	seeds
<i>Corylus avellana</i>	Common hazel, cobnut	Kentish	1								1	5	plants
<i>Corylus avellana</i>	Common hazel, cobnut	Pauellet	1								1	20	seeds
<i>Corylus avellana</i>	Common hazel, cobnut	Pearson's Prolific	1								1	20	seeds
<i>Corylus avellana</i>	Common hazel, cobnut	Tondi di Giffoni	1								1	20	seeds
<i>Corylus avellana</i>	Common hazel, cobnut	Unspecified	2								2	320	seeds
<i>Corylus avellana</i>	Common hazel, cobnut	Unspecified	30		5						35	15,986	plants
<i>Corylus colurna</i>	Turkish hazel, Turkish filbert	Chinoka	1								1	20	seeds
<i>Corylus maxima</i>	Filbert	Unspecified	1								1	1,000	kg
<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon scented gum	All varieties	1								1	0.003	kg
<i>Cosmidium</i> spp.	Cosmidium	All varieties	1								1	0.200	kg
<i>Cosmos</i> spp.	Cosmos	All varieties	5		2						7	0.493	kg
<i>Cosmos</i> spp.	Cosmos	All varieties	63		4	1					68	18,031	seeds
<i>Crambe maritima</i>	Sea kale	Unspecified	1								1	20	seeds
<i>Craspedia globosa</i>	Drumsticks	All varieties	1								1	0.001	kg
<i>Craspedia globosa</i>	Drumsticks	All varieties	6			1					7	1,675	seeds
<i>Crataegus monogyna</i>	Common hawthorn, quickthorn	Unspecified	1								1	500	seeds
<i>Crataegus monogyna</i>	Common hawthorn, quickthorn	Unspecified	48		3						51	106,389	plants
<i>Crocus</i> spp.	Crocus	All varieties	1								1	0.010	kg
<i>Cruciata laevipes</i>	Crosswort	Unspecified			1						1	0.060	kg
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Melon	Alvaro			1						1	1,000	seeds
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Melon	Bateekh Samarra					1				1	18	seeds
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Melon	Charmont			1						1	250	seeds
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Melon	Collective Farm Woman			1						1	10	seeds
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Melon	Emir			1						1	30	seeds
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Melon	Five Desserts			1						1	12	seeds
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Melon	Jenny Lind			1						1	0.002	kg
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Melon	Minnesota Midget			1						1	0.002	kg
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Melon	Petit Gris de Rennes			1						1	24	seeds
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Melon	Snow Leopard			1						1	15	seeds
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Melon	Titovka			1						1	0.002	kg
<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	Cucumber	Adam			1						1	2,000	seeds
<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	Cucumber	Adrian			2						2	12,000	seeds
<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	Cucumber	Alhambra					1				1	25	seeds
<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	Cucumber	Carmen			1						1	1,000	seeds
<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	Cucumber	Crystal Lemon			1						1	0.200	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Custodian			1						1	9,000	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Deco			1						1	100	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Dee Viate			1						1	940	plants
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Dekofruchte Mix			1						1	100	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Delistar			2						2	2,300	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Detective				1					1	50	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Early Fortune			1						1	0.002	kg
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Green Finger				1					1	50	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Honey Plus			1						1	500	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Kinsisk Slanger			1						1	0.002	kg
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Melen			1						1	860	plants
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Mini White Pickle			2						2	420	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Minimunch			1						1	10	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Natsu Fushinari	2								2	130	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Paris Pickling			1						1	6	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Partner			1		1				2	1,025	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Peking			1						1	4	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Quirk			2		1				3	600	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Rodnichok			1						1	225	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Sashimi			2						2	350	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Shintokiwa			1						1	0.002	kg
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Striped Armenian			1						1	250	seeds
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Syrian			1						1	0.002	kg
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Telegraph Improved			1						1	0.002	kg
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	White Wonder					1				1	70	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Aldente			1						1	120,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Ambermax	1		1						2	1,500	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Angel Hair	1								1	10,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Atlantic Giant	1		6						7	5,385	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Autumn Crown			3						3	2,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Autumn Wings			1						1	2,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Baby Bear			1		1				2	3,300	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Becky	1								1	1,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Benning's Green Tint	1								1	3	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Big Loretta			2						2	550	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Big Max			1						1	300	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Black Kat			1						1	20,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Blanco			1						1	500	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Blaze	1		1						2	7,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Blue Banana			2						2	24	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Blue Doll			2						2	2,025	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Blue Hungarian			1						1	4	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Bonbon			2						2	15,050	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Buddha	1								1	2,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Camaro PMR	1								1	4,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Casperita			6						6	7,400	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Celebration	1		12						13	28,786	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Chico			1						1	50	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Chucky	1		2						3	6,050	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	CN 8713	1		1						2	3,100	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Coloquinte Dipper			1						1	50	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Constanza			1						1	10,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Cornell's Bush Delicata			1						1	20,000	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Corvette			1						1	25	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Cougar PMR	1								1	2,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Crown Prince			2						2	0.312	kg
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Crown Prince	4		43						47	196,211	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Custard White			1						1	4,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Delica			1						1	10,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Delica Moon			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Delica Sun			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Delicata			1						1	0.050	kg
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Fairy			1						1	500	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Fireball	1		1						2	2,900	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Fright Night			1						1	5,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Galaxy of Stars			1						1	250	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Galeux D'Eysines	1		2						3	2,076	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Garbo			1						1	2,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Gem	1								1	0.150	kg
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Gem Store	1		1						2	2,500	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Gemini			4						4	23,108	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Ghost			2						2	5,250	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Gladiator	1								1	3,600	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Gold Speck	1								1	2,600	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Gomez	1								1	5,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Goosebumps			2						2	5,250	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Greendisc			3						3	800	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Grizzly Bear			2						2	2,025	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Harlequin	2		11		1				14	63,058	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Harvest Moon	2		1						3	14,300	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Honey Bear			1						1	250	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Honey Boat			1						1	0.050	kg
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Honey Nut				1					1	50	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Iron Cap			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Jack O'Lantern			1						1	1,000	kg
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Jill Be Little			4						4	63,500	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Kabocha	1		6		1				8	7,400	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Kakai				1					1	50	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Kemon	1								1	2,400	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Knucklehead			3						3	375	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Kolinky			1						1	20,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Little Gem			1						1	0.050	kg
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Little Gem			1						1	136	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Lucinda			1						1	10,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Lunar Eclipse			3						3	550	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Marina di Chioggia			1						1	0.028	kg
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Mashed Potatoes			1						1	30,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Maya Mix	1		1						2	4,600	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Meiluna			3						3	15,108	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Mellow Yellow			1						1	500	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Mini Red Turban			1						1	500	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Miniwarts			2						2	1,250	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	North Georgia Candy Roaster			2						2	56	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Pacific Giant			1						1	24	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Patisson Blanc			2						2	53	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Piachenza Beret			1						1	4	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Pinnacle	1		1						2	7,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Polar Bear	1		3						4	4,650	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Porcelaine Doll			1						1	60	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Queensland Blue			1						1	2,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Racer			3						3	2,550	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Red Kuri			1						1	0.013	kg
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Red October			1						1	500	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Rosie			1						1	500	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Rouge vif d'Etampes			1						1	2,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Sombra			3						3	15,500	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Spaghetti			3						3	1,050	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Spitfire			1						1	500	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Summer Crookneck			1						1	12	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Sunbeam	1		3		1				5	5,830	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Sunburst			6						6	19,580	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Sweet Green Kabocha			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Sweet Lightning			7						7	10,958	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Sweet Mana			1						1	10,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Table Star			2						2	1,108	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Thelma Saunders			1						1	24	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Tonda Padana			1						1	2,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Tromboncino d'Albenga	1		1						2	30	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Tuffy			1						1	500	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Turk's Turban			1						1	10,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Turk's Turban			1						1	0.250	kg
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Twinkle			1						1	5,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	TZ9229			1						1	500	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Ute Indian			1						1	300	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Victor			1						1	6	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Waltham			1						1	250	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Warty Goblin	1		1						2	2,450	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Wee-Be-Little			1						1	5,000	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Wicked			2						2	5,500	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Zephyr	1		2						3	600	seeds
Cucurbita maxima	Squash, pumpkin	Zombie			2						2	520	seeds
Cucurbita moschata	Butternut squash	Avalon			3						3	15,000	seeds
Cucurbita moschata	Butternut squash	Barbara			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cucurbita moschata	Butternut squash	Butterscotch			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cucurbita moschata	Butternut squash	Harrier			1		1				2	50	seeds
Cucurbita moschata	Butternut squash	Hunter	2		10						12	103,182	seeds
Cucurbita moschata	Butternut squash	Mieluna			2						2	4,000	seeds
Cucurbita moschata	Butternut squash	North Circle			1						1	0.100	kg
Cucurbita moschata	Butternut squash	Prism			3						3	15,000	seeds
Cucurbita moschata	Butternut squash	Sibelle			1						1	400	seeds
Cucurbita moschata	Butternut squash	Sweetmax			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cucurbita moschata	Butternut squash	Unspecified					1				1	400	seeds
Cucurbita moschata	Butternut squash	Victory			3						3	12,000	seeds
Cucurbita moschata	Butternut squash	Walnut			1						1	30	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Acceste			1						1	5,800	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Alcazar			1						1	250	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Alfresco			2		2				4	1,150	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Amorgos			1						1	15.000	kg
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Atena			1						1	500	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Bianca de Trieste			2						2	504	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Black Forest			1						1	500	plants
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Boldenice			1						1	500	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Bush Baby			1						1	750	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Chronos			1						1	2,000	kg
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Clarion			1						1	250	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Clarion			2						2	0.200	kg
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Cora			1						1	3,000	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Costata	1		1						2	72	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Defender			1						1	0.015	kg
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Desi			1						1	200	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Double Dip			1						1	100	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Early Gem			1						1	50	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Eightball			2						2	600	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	El Greco	1								1	1,000	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	EX 0484 73 30 F			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Explorer			1						1	540	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Golden Zucchini			1						1	300	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Goldrush			1						1	0.050	kg
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Honeygold			1						1	250	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Ladoga			1						1	6,372	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Lemona			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Lingodor			1						1	3,500	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Logos			1						1	10,000	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Lungo Fiorentino Florence			1						1	0.100	kg
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Lungo Fiorentino Sicilian			1						1	0.100	kg
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Majestee			1						1	50	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Midnight			1						1	1,000	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Milos			1						1	10,000	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Milos			1						1	9.000	kg
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	One Ball			2						2	600	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Optima			1						1	3,000	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Orelia			1						1	0.050	kg
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Parador			2						2	350	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Partenon			1						1	200	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Party			3						3	600	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Pulsar			1						1	6,905	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Romanesco			3						3	85	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Romeo			1						1	50	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Rugosa Friuliana			1						1	25	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Safari			3		1				4	1,925	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Satellite			1						1	2,800	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Star			1						1	100	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Striata D'Italia			1						1	50	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Strike			1						1	100	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Sunlight			3						3	8,560	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Sunstripe			2		1				3	6,100	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Sure Thing			2						2	240	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Syrian			1						1	0.100	kg
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Table Dainty			1						1	30	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Tiger Cross			3						3	700	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Tondo Chiaro			1						1	250	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Tosca	1		10						11	254,124	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Zelia			1						1	300	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Zephyr			2						2	55	seeds
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette	Zucchini da Fiore			1						1	10	seeds
Cuminum cyminum	Cumin	Unspecified	1								1	0.050	kg
Cuphea spp.	Cuphea, cigar plant	All varieties	1								1	40	seeds
Cupressus × leylandii	Leyland cypress	Unspecified	1								1	30	plants
Cyclanthera pedata	Stuffing gourd	Fat Baby			1						1	20	seeds
Cydonia oblonga	Quince	Cido	1								1	1	plant
Cydonia oblonga	Quince	Cido Red	1								1	1	plant
Cydonia oblonga	Quince	Crimson & Gold	1								1	1	plant
Cydonia oblonga	Quince	Fusion	1								1	1	plant
Cydonia oblonga	Quince	Nivalis	1								1	1	plant
Cydonia oblonga	Quince	Unspecified	1								1	4	plants
Cymbopogon flexuosus	Lemon grass	Unspecified	1		1						2	0.011	kg
Cymbopogon flexuosus	Lemon grass	Unspecified	3								3	840	seeds
Cynara cardunculus var. scolymus	Artichoke	Artemisa			1						1	540	seeds
Cynara cardunculus var. scolymus	Artichoke	Atenea			1						1	540	seeds
Cynara cardunculus var. scolymus	Artichoke	Capriccio	1		2						3	11,790	seeds
Cynara cardunculus var. scolymus	Artichoke	Green Globe	1								1	11	seeds
Cynara cardunculus var. scolymus	Artichoke	Green Queen			1						1	540	seeds
Cynara cardunculus var. scolymus	Artichoke	Imperial Star	1		1						2	260	seeds
Cynara cardunculus var. scolymus	Artichoke	Madrigal	1		1						2	11,250	seeds
Cynara cardunculus var. scolymus	Artichoke	Olympus			1						1	250	seeds
Cynara cardunculus var. scolymus	Artichoke	Opera			1						1	250	seeds
Cynara cardunculus var. scolymus	Artichoke	Sambo			1						1	1,080	seeds
Cynara cardunculus var. scolymus	Artichoke	Violette de Provence	1								1	0.010	kg
Cynoglossum amabile	Chinese forget-me-not	Ms Marilyn	1								1	1,000	seeds
Cynoglossum spp.	Cynoglossum	All varieties	2								2	200	seeds
Cynoglossum spp.	Cynoglossum	All varieties	1								1	0.010	kg
Cynosurus cristatus	Crested dog's tail	Commercial	4						7		11	176.060	kg
Cynosurus cristatus	Crested dog's tail	Southland	23		4			1	16		44	237.090	kg
Cynosurus cristatus	Crested dog's tail	Unspecified	9		4			1	12		26	803.843	kg
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, orchard grass	Amba							8		8	156.900	kg
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, orchard grass	Diceros	1						20		21	324.204	kg
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, orchard grass	Donata	3						42		45	1,309.521	kg
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, orchard grass	Lidacta							1		1	0.125	kg
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, orchard grass	Lucullus							8		8	298.000	kg
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, orchard grass	Pizza							3		3	10.220	kg
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, orchard grass	Sparta		1	2				35		38	703.846	kg
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, orchard grass	Treposno							2		2	17.600	kg
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, orchard grass	Unspecified	1								1	37.800	kg
Dactylorhiza fuchsii	Common spotted orchid	Unspecified	1								1	5,000	seeds
Dahlia spp.	Dahlia	All varieties	5								5	17.000	kg
Dahlia spp.	Dahlia	All varieties	19								19	2,175	seeds
Dahlia spp.	Dahlia	All varieties	94		24						118	1,096	tubers
Daucus carota	Wild carrot, Queen Anne's lace	Black Knight	2								2	120	seeds
Daucus carota	Wild carrot, Queen Anne's lace	Dara	6		1						7	1,766	seeds
Daucus carota	Wild carrot, Queen Anne's lace	Dara			1						1	0.001	kg
Daucus carota	Wild carrot, Queen Anne's lace	Unspecified	35		6			1	13		55	160.131	kg
Daucus carota	Wild carrot, Queen Anne's lace	Unspecified	3		1				2		6	1,253	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Atomic Red			1						1	700	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Bangor	2								2	6,617,750	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Catania			1						1	500,000	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Chantenay			2						2	0.100	kg
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Coral			1						1	0.004	kg
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Coventry			1						1	3,000,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Deep Purple			1						1	3,000,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Dorado					1				1	1,000,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Durance			1						1	200,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Ellis			1						1	200,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Eskimo	1		4						5	44,200,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Flyaway			1		0.005				1	0.005	kg
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Golden Nugget			1						1	0.150	kg
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Golden Nugget			2						2	1,750,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Harlequin			1						1	200	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Javelin	1								1	5,000,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Kingston			1						1	0.500	kg
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Laguna			1						1	15,500,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Lobbericher gelbe					1				1	200	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Maestro			1						1	1,500,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Melodio			1						1	5,000,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Mix	1		1						2	6,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Mokum			3						3	1,300,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Nairobi	1		19						20	574,600,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Narvik			1						1	200,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Natuna			1						1	7,000,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Nazareth	1		1						2	12,750,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Nerac			3						3	8,000,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Nipomo			2						2	32,000,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Nominator			1						1	200,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Norfolk	1		1						2	1,850,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Norwich	1		5						6	102,100,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Octavo			1						1	40,000,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Over The Rainbow				1					1	500	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Oxheart		1							1	1,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Paris Market			1						1	1.000	kg
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Paris Market			1						1	2,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Purple Elite			2						2	3,000,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Purple Haze			1						1	750,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Purple Sun			2						2	30,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Rainbow	1		1						2	1,525,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Red Samurai			1						1	2,500	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Red Sun			2						2	120,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Romance			1						1	35,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Speedo			2						2	23,500,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Subito			1						1	7,000,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Sugarsnax 54			1						1	5,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	White Satin			1						1	300,000	seeds
Daucus carota subsp. sativus	Carrot	Yellowstone		1							1	20,000	seeds
Decaisnea fargesii	Blue bean shrub	Unspecified	1								1	3	plants
Delphinium spp.	Larkspur	All varieties	79		5	1	3				88	86,444	seeds
Delphinium spp.	Larkspur	Unspecified	1								1	0.500	kg
Deschampsia cespitosa	Tussock grass, tufted hairgrass	Unspecified	2		2				1		5	0.360	kg
Deschampsia flexuosa	Wavy hair grass	Unspecified	1								1	0.068	kg
Dianthus barbatus	Sweet William	All varieties	6				1				7	2,900	seeds
Dianthus barbatus	Sweet William	All varieties	1								1	0.500	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Dianthus spp.	Dianthus	All varieties	24								24	9,367	seeds
Digitalis spp.	Foxgloves	All varieties	1					1			2	0.006	kg
Digitalis spp.	Foxgloves	All varieties	42		7						49	29,250	seeds
Diplotaxis tenuifolia	Wild rocket	Eros			1						1	1,000,000	seeds
Diplotaxis tenuifolia	Wild rocket	Glove	2								2	2,000	seeds
Diplotaxis tenuifolia	Wild rocket	Monza			1						1	4,300,000	seeds
Diplotaxis tenuifolia	Wild rocket	Poseidon			1						1	2,000,000	seeds
Diplotaxis tenuifolia	Wild rocket	Sorrento			2						2	11,200,000	seeds
Dipsacus fullonum	Wild teasel	Unspecified	3		3				1		7	0.467	kg
Dysphania ambrosioides	Epazote	Unspecified	1								1	250	seeds
Dystaenia takesimana	Korean celery	Unspecified	3								3	330	seeds
Echinacea spp.	Echinacea	All varieties						1	1		2	11.003	kg
Echinacea spp.	Echinacea	All varieties	8								8	1,091	seeds
Echinochloa esculenta	Japanese reed millet	Shirohie	1								1	13.000	kg
Echinochloa esculenta	Japanese reed millet	Unspecified	1		2	1			5		9	213.880	kg
Echinops spp.	Globe thistles	Unspecified	1								1	0.002	kg
Echinops spp.	Globe thistles	Unspecified	7								7	2,164	seeds
Echium spp.	Echium	All varieties	3								3	279	seeds
Echium spp.	Echium	All varieties	1		1						2	1.800	kg
Echium vulgare	Viper's bugloss, blueweed	All varieties						1			1	0.001	kg
Elaeagnus angustifolia	Russian olive	Unspecified	1								1	10	seeds
Elaeagnus umbellata	Autumn olive	Unspecified	1								1	30	seeds
Elatostema umbellatum	Dents de Kyoto	Unspecified	1								1	5	bulbils
Emilia sonchifolia var. javanica	Tassel flower	Irish Poet	1								1	315	seeds
Erigeron spp.	Fleabane	All varieties	1								1	132	seeds
Eruca sativa	Rocket	Athena									2	1,017,920	seeds
Eruca sativa	Rocket	Athena/Saturn			2						2	1.000	kg
Eruca sativa	Rocket	Esmee			1						1	220,000	seeds
Eruca sativa	Rocket	Revolution			2		2				4	10,250,000	seeds
Eruca sativa	Rocket	Sweet Intensity			1						1	0.700	kg
Eruca sativa	Rocket	Venetia					1				1	2,050,000	seeds
Eryngium foetidum	Culantro	Unspecified	1								1	400	seeds
Eryngium spp.	Sea holly	Unspecified	9		1	1					11	2,647	seeds
Erysimum spp.	Wallflowers	All varieties	1								1	0.010	kg
Erysimum spp.	Wallflowers	All varieties	12								12	3,812	seeds
Eschscholzia californica	Californian poppy	All varieties	2								2	0.200	kg
Eschscholzia californica	Californian poppy	All varieties	3								3	2,066	seeds
Eucalyptus gunnii	Cider gum	Unspecified	1								1	2	plants
Euonymus europaeus	Spindle, spindleberry	Unspecified	15								15	4,675	plants
Eupatorium cannabinum	Hemp agrimony	Unspecified	1								1	0.001	kg
Eupatorium cannabinum	Hemp agrimony	Unspecified	1								1	200	seeds
Euphorbia spp.	Euphorbia	All varieties	2				1				3	150	seeds
Euphrasia officinalis	Eyebright	Unspecified	1								1	500	seeds
Euphrasia officinalis	Eyebright	Unspecified	1								1	0.001	kg
Eustoma spp.	Lisianthus	All varieties	1								1	250	seeds
Eutrochium purpureum	Joe Pye weed	Unspecified	1								1	2,000	seeds
Fagopyrum esculentum	Buckwheat	Billy			1						1	200	seeds
Fagopyrum esculentum	Buckwheat	Billy							3		3	69.250	kg
Fagopyrum esculentum	Buckwheat	Commercial							3		3	21.875	kg
Fagopyrum esculentum	Buckwheat	Kora							2		2	32.000	kg
Fagopyrum esculentum	Buckwheat	Lileja			1				2		3	1.751	kg
Fagopyrum esculentum	Buckwheat	Panda							2		2	10.500	kg
Fagopyrum esculentum	Buckwheat	Unspecified	1						2		3	8.500	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Fagopyrum esculentum	Buckwheat	Zita							1		1	2.250	kg
Fagopyrum tataricum	Buckwheat	Lifago	1								1	25.000	kg
Fagus sylvatica	Common beech, green beech	Unspecified	8		2						10	3,127	plants
Fagus sylvatica f. purpurea	Copper beech	Unspecified	1								1	1,000	seeds
Fagus sylvatica f. purpurea	Copper beech	Unspecified	1								1		3 plants
Festuca ovina	Sheep's fescue	Unspecified	3		1				3		7	284.320	kg
Festuca rubra	Red fescue, creeping red fescue	Annalena							1		1	13.000	kg
Festuca rubra	Red fescue, creeping red fescue	Archibal	3								3	210.600	kg
Festuca rubra	Red fescue, creeping red fescue	Charlotte							5		5	35.000	kg
Festuca rubra	Red fescue, creeping red fescue	Corrail	1						1		2	14.000	kg
Festuca rubra	Red fescue, creeping red fescue	Maxima 1	1		5				32		38	1,157.428	kg
Festuca rubra	Red fescue, creeping red fescue	Reverent							1		1	640.000	kg
Festuca rubra	Red fescue, creeping red fescue	Riparia	2								2	6.000	kg
Festuca rubra	Red fescue, creeping red fescue	Rumba			1						1	15.000	kg
Festuca rubra	Red fescue, creeping red fescue	Samanta	4		9				1		14	191.300	kg
Festuca rubra	Red fescue, creeping red fescue	Sarolea	1		1			1			3	4.600	kg
Festuca rubra	Red fescue, creeping red fescue	Unspecified	10		3			1	6		20	1,213.590	kg
Festuca rubra commutata	Chewing's fescue	Belleaire							4		4	217.600	kg
Festuca rubra commutata	Chewing's fescue	Bodega							1		1	320.000	kg
Festuca rubra commutata	Chewing's fescue	Capriccio	1		1				2		4	73.750	kg
Festuca rubra commutata	Chewing's fescue	Character	14		2			1	8		25	1,179.270	kg
Festuca rubra commutata	Chewing's fescue	Casanova	4		2				3		9	358.280	kg
Festuca rubra commutata	Chewing's fescue	Esparina			1				2		3	198.600	kg
Festuca rubra commutata	Chewing's fescue	Filius	2								2	39.555	kg
Festuca rubra commutata	Chewing's fescue	Fulmar							2		2	70.700	kg
Festuca rubra commutata	Chewing's fescue	Highnote							2		2	280.336	kg
Festuca rubra commutata	Chewing's fescue	Trophy	1						8		9	60.805	kg
Festuca rubra commutata	Chewing's fescue	Unspecified	9		1			1	5		16	1,364.640	kg
Festuca rubra commutata	Chewing's fescue	Wagner	7						5		12	306.800	kg
Festuca rubra litoralis	Slender creeping red fescue	Samanta	1						1		2	14.600	kg
Festuca rubra litoralis	Slender creeping red fescue	Unspecified	1		1						2	1.440	kg
Festuca trachyphylla	Hard fescue	Bornito	24		5			2	29		60	1,683.390	kg
Festuca trachyphylla	Hard fescue	Dumas 1	3		1				6		10	515.942	kg
Festuca trachyphylla	Hard fescue	Ridu	4		1				6		11	740.000	kg
Festuca trachyphylla	Hard fescue	Sword							1		1	64.000	kg
Festuca trachyphylla	Hard fescue	Unspecified	7						3		10	975.467	kg
Festulolium	Ryegrass/fescue hybrid	AberNiche							31		31	386.330	kg
Festulolium	Ryegrass/fescue hybrid	AberRoot			1				8		9	248.000	kg
Festulolium	Ryegrass/fescue hybrid	Fojtan							13		13	371.606	kg
Festulolium	Ryegrass/fescue hybrid	Lofa	1						86		87	3,331.118	kg
Festulolium	Ryegrass/fescue hybrid	Matrix			1				1		2	44.750	kg
Festulolium	Ryegrass/fescue hybrid	Merlin							4		4	40.210	kg
Festulolium	Ryegrass/fescue hybrid	Perseus							6		6	184.470	kg
Festulolium	Ryegrass/fescue hybrid	Perun							13		13	762.300	kg
Festulolium	Ryegrass/fescue hybrid	Unspecified			1				2		3	86.140	kg
Ficus carica	Fig	Unspecified	1								1		2 trees
Filipendula ulmaria	Meadowsweet	Unspecified	1								1	300	seeds
Filipendula ulmaria	Meadowsweet	Unspecified	4		1				1		6	0.538	kg
Filipendula vulgaris	Dropwort	Unspecified	1						1		2	9.120	kg
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Bronze	1								1	6,000	seeds
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Bronze	1		1						2	0.020	kg
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Florence			2						2	18,000	seeds
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Mantovano			1						1	300	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Orion			1						1	5,000	seeds
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Rondo			8						8	330,575	seeds
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Tauro			1						1	60,000	seeds
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Unspecified	2		3				16		21	59,951	kg
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Wild	1								1	12,400	seeds
Fragaria vesca	Wild strawberry	Alexandria	1								1	230	seeds
Fragaria vesca	Wild strawberry	Unspecified					1				1	0.002	kg
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Cambridge Favourite			1						1	0.025	kg
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Estavana	1								1	10,000	seeds
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Mignonette			1						1	1,000	seeds
Frangula alnus	Alder buckthorn	Unspecified	2								2	29	plants
Freesia spp.	Freesias	All varieties	2								2	60	bulbs
Freesia spp.	Freesias	All varieties	2								2	0.002	kg
Fritillaria spp.	Fritillary	All varieties	1								1	50.000	kg
Fritillaria spp.	Fritillary	All varieties	5								5	377	bulbs
Gaillardia spp.	Blanket flowers	All varieties	1								1	0.010	kg
Gaillardia spp.	Blanket flowers	All varieties	2								2	100	seeds
Galega officinalis	Galega, goat's-rue	Unspecified	3								3	1,300	seeds
Galium mollugo	Hedge bedstraw	Unspecified	13		4				3		20	13.973	kg
Galium verum	Lady's bedstraw	Unspecified	2								2	3,250	seeds
Galium verum	Lady's bedstraw	Unspecified	30		5			1	8		44	110.177	kg
Genista tinctorius	Dyer's greenweed	Unspecified	1								1	10	seeds
Genista tinctorius	Dyer's greenweed	Unspecified	1								1	0.001	kg
Geranium pratense	Meadow geranium	Unspecified	2		1						3	0.183	kg
Geranium robertianum	Herb-robert	Unspecified	1								1	40	seeds
Geranium spp.	Geraniums	All varieties	3								3	250	seeds
Geranium spp.	Geraniums	All varieties	1								1	0.600	kg
Geum rivale	Water avens	All varieties	1								1	150	seeds
Geum spp.	Avens	Unspecified	5								5	200	seeds
Geum urbanum	Wood avens	All varieties	3		2						5	0.141	kg
Gilia capitata	Blue thimble flower	Unspecified	1								1	1,240	seeds
Gillenia trifoliata	Bowman's root	Unspecified	1								1	250	seeds
Gladiolus spp.	Gladioli	All varieties	3								3	70	corms
Glebionis coronaria	Shungiku, chop suey greens	Unspecified	1								1	0.003	kg
Glebionis coronaria	Shungiku, chop suey greens	Unspecified	2		1						3	156,700	seeds
Glycyrrhiza glabra	Liquorice	Unspecified	1								1	300	seeds
Gomphrena spp.	Globe amaranths	All varieties	16			1					18	8,102	seeds
Gypsophila spp.	Baby's breath	All varieties	1		1						2	0.202	kg
Gypsophila spp.	Baby's breath	All varieties	15		2						17	13,420	seeds
Hablitia tamnoides	Caucasian spinach	Unspecified	3								3	1,100	seeds
Halesia carolina	Carolina silverbelts	Unspecified	1								1	3	plants
Hamamelis virginiana	Witch hazel	Unspecified	1								1	0.112	kg
Hamamelis virginiana	Witch hazel	Unspecified	1								1	3	plants
Hedera spp.	Ivy	All varieties	1								1	2,500	seeds
Helenium spp.	Sneezeweed	All varieties	1				1				2	75	seeds
Helianthus annuus	Common sunflower	All varieties	39		13						52	39,086	seeds
Helianthus annuus	Common sunflower	Blend							5		5	32.000	kg
Helianthus annuus	Common sunflower	Commercial	2						4		6	154.800	kg
Helianthus annuus	Common sunflower	Dwarf							4		4	31.825	kg
Helianthus annuus	Common sunflower	LG59580	1								1	63.000	kg
Helianthus annuus	Common sunflower	Peredovik	14						23		37	650.402	kg
Helianthus annuus	Common sunflower	Pioneer	4						7		11	112.400	kg
Helianthus annuus	Common sunflower	Sunspot							2		2	28.000	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	Common sunflower	Unspecified	2		1				6		9	322.430	kg
<i>Helianthus debilis</i>	Cucumberleaf sunflower	All varieties	1		1						2	468	seeds
<i>Helianthus giganteus</i>	Giant sunflower	All varieties			1				2		3	4.800	kg
<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>	Jerusalem artichoke	Sunchoke	1								1	5	tubers
<i>Helichrysium</i> spp.	Everlasting flower, strawflower	All varieties	25		1	2	1				29	16,683	seeds
<i>Helipterum</i> spp.	Everlastings	All varieties	1								1	0.002	kg
<i>Helipterum</i> spp.	Everlastings	All varieties	15		1		2				18	3,460	seeds
<i>Hemerocallis</i> spp.	Daylily	All varieties	1								1	10	seeds
<i>Hesperis matronalis</i>	Dame's violet, sweet rocket	All varieties	2								2	0.050	kg
<i>Hesperis matronalis</i>	Dame's violet, sweet rocket	All varieties	10		1		1				12	5,250	seeds
<i>Hibiscus acetosella</i>	Cranberry hibiscus	Unspecified	1								1	100	seeds
<i>Hippocrepis comosa</i>	Horseshoe vetch	Unspecified	1						1		2	3.440	kg
<i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i>	Sea buckthorn	Unspecified	1								1	102	plants
<i>Holcus lanatus</i>	Yorkshire fog	Unspecified							1		1	1.000	kg
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	Foxtail barley	All varieties	4								4	200	seeds
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Barley	Unspecified			1						1	1,500.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Malting barley	Amidala			1						1	1,000.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Bere	1								1	0.100	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Brage			3						3	4,000.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Cosmopolitan			1						1	280.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Curtis			1					1	2	6,250.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Fairway			2						2	3,000.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Firefoxx			1						1	2,000.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	KWS Sassy			2						2	40,000.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Laureate	1		4					6	11	75,914.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Naked					1				1	100.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Oak Ruby			1						1	1,500.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Old Cromarty			1						1	0.001	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	RGT Planet	1							3	4	11,500.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Sienna							1		1	2,000.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Skyway							1		1	410.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	SY Tennyson								2	2	4,000.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Tyne			2						2	2,645.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Unspecified	1								1	3,500.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Spring barley	Westminster			1				1	5	7	74,650.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Winter barley	Bolton	1								1	1,000.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Winter barley	Dazzle	1								1	15,000.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Winter barley	KWS Tardis	1		2						3	7,500.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Winter barley	LG Caravelle	6						1		7	32,509.150	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Winter barley	Maris Otter	2								2	14,500.000	kg
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Winter barley	Valerie	1								1	1,500.000	kg
<i>Humulus lupulus</i>	Common hop	Unspecified			1						1	65	seeds
<i>Hyacinthoides non-scripta</i>	Bluebell	Unspecified	1								1	500	bulbs
<i>Hyacinthoides non-scripta</i>	Bluebell	Unspecified	2		1				1		4	0.025	kg
<i>Hyacinthus</i> spp.	Hyacinths	All varieties	2								2	600	seeds
<i>Hyacinthus</i> spp.	Hyacinths	All varieties	1								1	1,000	bulbs
<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>	Black henbane, stinking nightshade	Unspecified						1			1	0.002	kg
<i>Hypericum perforatum</i>	St John's wort	Unspecified	1								1	2,000	seeds
<i>Hypericum perforatum</i>	St John's wort	Unspecified	1		2				1		4	0.048	kg
<i>Hypochaeris radicata</i>	Cat's ear	Unspecified	1								1	0.010	kg
<i>Iberis</i> spp.	Candytuft	All varieties	1		1						2	0.602	kg
<i>Iberodes linifolia</i>	Venus's navelwort	All varieties	2								2	670	seeds
<i>Ilex aquifolium</i>	Common holly	Unspecified	3								3	573	plants

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
<i>Ilex myrtifolia</i>	Myrtle-leaved holly	Unspecified	6		1						7	5,468	plants
<i>Impatiens</i> spp.	Bizzy Lizzies	All varieties	1								1	250	seeds
<i>Inula helenium</i>	Elecampane	Unspecified	1								1	30	seeds
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	Sweet potato	Beauregard	4								4	1,980	slips
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	Sweet potato	Molokai Purple	1								1	20	slips
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	Sweet potato	T65	1								1	20	slips
<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>	Common morning glory	All varieties	3								3	205	seeds
<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>	Common morning glory	All varieties	1		1						2	0.302	kg
<i>Iris</i> spp.	Iris	All varieties	3								3	200.000	kg
<i>Iris</i> spp.	Iris	All varieties	4								4	110	bulbs
<i>Isatis tinctoria</i>	Woad	Unspecified	2								2	117	seeds
<i>Juglans regia</i>	Common walnut	Broadview	1								1	15	cuttings
<i>Juglans regia</i>	Common walnut	Bucaneer	1								1	15	cuttings
<i>Juglans regia</i>	Common walnut	Chandler	1								1	10	seeds
<i>Juglans regia</i>	Common walnut	Fernette	1								1	10	seeds
<i>Juglans regia</i>	Common walnut	Fernor	1								1	10	seeds
<i>Juglans regia</i>	Common walnut	Franquette	1								1	10	seeds
<i>Juglans regia</i>	Common walnut	Franquette			1						1	6	plants
<i>Juglans regia</i>	Common walnut	Franquette	1								1	15	cuttings
<i>Juglans regia</i>	Common walnut	Lara	1								1	15	cuttings
<i>Juglans regia</i>	Common walnut	Maynette	1								1	10	seeds
<i>Juglans regia</i>	Common walnut	Unspecified	2								2	110	cuttings
<i>Juglans regia</i>	Common walnut	Unspecified	3								3	166	plants
<i>Juniperus communis</i>	Common juniper	Unspecified	1								1	20	seeds
<i>Juniperus communis</i>	Common juniper	Unspecified	2								2	46	plants
<i>Jurinea</i> spp.	Jurinea	All varieties	1								1	260	seeds
<i>Knautia arvensis</i>	Field scabious	Unspecified	14		2				2		18	23.442	kg
<i>Knautia macedonia</i>	Macedonian scabious	All varieties	4				1				5	450	seeds
<i>Lablab purpureus</i>	Hyacinth bean	Unspecified					1				1	40	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	Batavian lettuce	Cascabel			2						2	299,040	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	Batavian lettuce	Emocion			4						4	14,000	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	Batavian lettuce	Florine			2						2	3,500	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	Batavian lettuce	Grenoble Rouge			2						2	0.006	kg
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	Batavian lettuce	Lauleta			1		1				2	12,180	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	Batavian lettuce	Lilybel			1						1	5,000	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	Batavian lettuce	Marinski RZ			2						2	89,376	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	Batavian lettuce	Unspecified	1								1	150	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	Mixed salad	Unspecified			1						1	0.005	kg
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>augustana</i>	Celtuce	Unspecified			1						1	100	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>augustana</i>	Celtuce	Unspecified	1								1	0.003	kg
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	Head lettuce	Ambroisie			1						1	7,560	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	Head lettuce	Aquino RZ			1						1	1,000	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	Head lettuce	Arctic King			1						1	0.010	kg
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	Head lettuce	Barlach RZ	6		15						21	41,575	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	Head lettuce	Carter			1						1	60,480	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	Head lettuce	Crispyano			1						1	1,000	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	Head lettuce	Evans			1						1	11,424	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	Head lettuce	Gibbard RZ	1		2						3	13,000	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	Head lettuce	Hawking RZ	2		11						13	12,025	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	Head lettuce	Jerrican RZ			1						1	500	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	Head lettuce	Jolito RZ			1						1	1,000	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	Head lettuce	Jones			1						1	72,576	seeds
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	Head lettuce	Kuzco			1						1	3,000	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Lactuca sativa var. capitata	Head lettuce	Kyoto			1						1	1,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. capitata	Head lettuce	Manet RZ			3						3	197,744	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. capitata	Head lettuce	Marvel of Four Seasons			1						1	10	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. capitata	Head lettuce	Navara			1						1	3,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. capitata	Head lettuce	Salanova	2		1						3	12,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. capitata	Head lettuce	Seurat RZ	2	1	6						9	9,300	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Acuario RZ			2						2	128,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Admir			1						1	3,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Alaine RZ			2						2	11,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Alonix			1						1	750	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Audex RZ			1						1	6,720	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Azirka		1							1	10,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Barbex RZ	1		1		1				3	15,744	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Blastex RZ	2		10						12	10,725	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Bronze Arrow			2						2	60,000,368	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Cancan			2						2	5,500	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Carmesi RZ			1						1	500	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Cavendish					1				1	1,000,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Cencibel RZ			1						1	1,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Crispita			2						2	30,000,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Crispita II			1						1	20,000,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Dark Roden			1						1	0.005	kg
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Digitale			2		1				3	22,000,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Excavo RZ	2	1	6						9	9,825	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Exira RZ					1				1	9,744	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Exonic RZ	1								1	5,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Expertise RZ			1						1	1,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Extranet RZ			3						3	6,100	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Ezflor			3						3	23,688	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Ezra			4						4	6,750	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Fine Speckled			1						1	0.001	kg
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Florigo			1						1	2,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Frisygo	1								1	1,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Frostex RZ			2						2	11,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Granite			1						1	2,500	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Greenaly			1						1	3,000,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Haflex RZ	3		11						14	17,450	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Hyper Red Rurple Waved			1						1	0.001	kg
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Isira			1						1	500	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Kailua			2						2	7,000,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Kriska			2						2	1,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Lamarre RZ			1						1	10,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Limassol RZ			1						1	1,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Maravilla de Verano Canasta					1				1	3,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Matador			1						1	2,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Mesclita			1						1	10,000,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Mistergus RZ			1						1	1,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Moya			1						1	2,000,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Oakus			1						1	1,680	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Pamex RZ			1						1	1,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Red Civic			1						1	5,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Renai RZ			2						2	2,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Renarde			1						1	2,352	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Rockita			1						1	15,000,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Scala			1						1	400,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Skilton			1						1	6,720	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Solos			2						2	9,912	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Stefano RZ	2		4						6	3,400	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Surfside			2						2	5,000,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Thespian			1						1	700,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Unspecified			1						1	1,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Vizir			2						2	1,250	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Webber RZ			1						1	23,000,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Xem RZ	1		1						2	6,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. crispa	Leaf lettuce	Yves RZ	2								2	5,500	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Actina			3						3	374,848	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Breen			1						1	1,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Fortaleza			1						1	2,500	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Glamoral			1						1	150,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Henros			1						1	25,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Holidei			1						1	2,000,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Hydros			1						1	400,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Lobjoits			1						1	0.050	kg
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Maureen			1						1	0.001	kg
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Maureen			1						1	5,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Moon Red			1						1	2,500	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Olga				1					1	300	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Patrona RZ			2						2	216,552	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Pigale			3						3	1,303	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Pytagor			1						1	2,000	kg
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Rianxo RZ			1						1	1,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Sidereai			1						1	120,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Stonsay			2						2	7,500	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Tantan			1						1	3,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Tendita					1				1	100	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Thinker			1						1	500,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Unspecified			1						1	1,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Vicious			1						1	200	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Winter Density			1						1	100	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Xamena			1						1	2,600,000	seeds
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Romaine lettuce, cos lettuce	Yakina			2						2	55,104	seeds
Lagenaria siceraria	Calabash	Unspecified	2								2	50	seeds
Lagurus ovatus	Hare's tail, bunny tails	Unspecified	7								7	12,415	seeds
Lamium purpureum	Red dead-nettle	Unspecified	1								1	2,500	seeds
Larix decidua	European larch	Unspecified	1								1	500	plants
Lathyrus chloranthus	Yellow sweet pea	All varieties	2								2	180	seeds
Lathyrus latifolius	Broad leaved everlasting pea	All varieties	1								1	0.009	kg
Lathyrus nervosus	Lord Anson's blue pea	All varieties	1								1	24	seeds
Lathyrus odoratus	Sweet peas	All varieties	3		2						5	2,570	kg
Lathyrus odoratus	Sweet peas	All varieties	77		9	1	1				88	8,451	seeds
Lathyrus pratensis	Meadow vetchling	Unspecified	8		1				2		11	4,413	kg
Lathyrus sylvestris	Narrow leaved everlasting pea	All varieties			1						1	0.075	kg
Lathyrus tuberosus	Tuberous pea	All varieties	1								1	6	seeds
Laurus nobilis	Bay	Unspecified	2								2	35	plants
Lavandula angustifolia	Lavender	All varieties	3		1						4	23,292	seeds
Lavandula angustifolia	Lavender	All varieties	1								1	60	plants

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Leonotis leonurus	Lion's tail, wild dagga	All varieties	2								2	20	seeds
Leontodon hispidus	Rough hawkbit	Unspecified	2								2	2.850	kg
Leonurus sibiricus	Honeyweed	Unspecified	2				1				3	200	seeds
Lepidium sativum	Garden cress	Emerald Beads	3			1					4	1,500	seeds
Lepidium sativum	Garden cress	Green Dragon	2			1					3	1,200	seeds
Lepidium sativum	Garden cress	Kandahar Giant	1								1	100	seeds
Lepidium sativum	Garden cress	Olympus	1								1	100	seeds
Lepidium sativum	Garden cress	Unspecified	3				1				4	2,100	seeds
Lepidium sativum	Garden cress	Wrinkled	2								2	1,200	seeds
Leucanthemum vulgare	Oxeye daisy	Unspecified	1								1	9,000	seeds
Leucanthemum vulgare	Oxeye daisy	Unspecified	43		11			1	37		92	229.469	kg
Leucojum aestivum	Summer snowflake	Unspecified	1								1	5.000	kg
Lewisia cotyledon	Siskiyou lewisia, cliff maids	Elise	2								2	200	seeds
Ligusticum scoticum	Scots lovage	Unspecified	1								1	30	seeds
Ligustrum vulgare	Privet	Unspecified	6								6	1,488	plants
Lilium spp.	Lily	All varieties	2								2	12	bulbs
Limonium sinuatum	Statice	Unspecified	2								2	0.027	kg
Limonium sinuatum	Statice	Unspecified	75		3	1					79	21,736	seeds
Linaria spp.	Toadflax	All varieties	4								4	750	seeds
Linaria spp.	Toadflax	All varieties	1								1	0.600	kg
Linum catharticum	Fairy flax	Unspecified							1		1	1.120	kg
Linum grandiflorum	Crimson flax	All varieties	1								1	0.700	kg
Linum lewisii	Prairie flax, blue flax	All varieties	1								1	0.800	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Abacus	2						6		8	56.625	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Apalache			1				1		2	3.180	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Attila	1								1	800.000	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Avian					1				1	0.300	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Batsman				1					1	0.100	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Bingo				1					1	0.100	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Bliss				1			1		2	15.100	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Bowler							1		1	15.000	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Commercial	1								1	5.000	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Crown	1								1	0.002	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Daniel				1					1	0.100	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Delta					1				1	0.300	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Empress	2								2	1,450.000	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	IBM	1								1	0.002	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Ineke				1			3		4	5.990	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Juliet				1					1	0.100	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Justess	4		1		1		44		50	574.165	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Kaolin			1				11		12	247.645	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Lirina							7		7	5.720	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Northern Princess	1								1	0.002	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	NuLin/VT50	1			1					2	25.200	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Octal	1						2		3	52.000	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Omegalín				1					1	0.100	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Orival	1				1		4		6	128.850	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Oscar							3		3	16.000	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Tango	1				1				2	0.400	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Unspecified	5		1				13		19	7,360.910	kg
Linum usitatissimum	Common flax, linseed	Zoltan							4		4	429.000	kg
Liquidambar styraciflua	Sweetgum	Unspecified					1				1	30	seeds
Lobelia spp.	Lobelias	All varieties	3								3	300	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	Barcuby							6		6	66.650	kg
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	Bardoux							28		28	328.364	kg
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	BarElite							8		8	101.350	kg
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	Borneo	1						1		2	136.070	kg
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	Debussy							4		4	72.340	kg
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	Elodie	3						5		8	111.245	kg
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	Essential							2		2	10.000	kg
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	Fawn							2		2	12.000	kg
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	Iliade							8		8	246.675	kg
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	Kora							1		1	7.500	kg
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	Lipalma							4		4	41.850	kg
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	Starlett							6		6	172.750	kg
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	Swaj							9		9	128.720	kg
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	Tower			1				4		5	13.270	kg
Lolium arundinaceum	Tall fescue	Unspecified	1						4		5	121.675	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	AberEcho							8		8	535.500	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	AberEdge							19		19	990.630	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	AberEve							15		15	415.000	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	Amalgam							10		10	694.500	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	Bannfoot							1		1	0.200	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	Barclamp	1						7		8	563.650	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	Gala							1		1	35.000	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	Hymer							3		3	203.000	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	Kirial							8		8	308.000	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	Novial							1		1	44.000	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	Pirol							5		5	470.040	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	RGT Cordial							13		13	579.750	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	Solid							1		1	120.000	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	Tetragraze							2		2	61.000	kg
Lolium hybridum	Hybrid ryegrass	Unspecified							1		1	32.000	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Alamo							9		9	239.000	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Barimax							1		1	268.000	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Barmultra II							3		3	71.500	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Fabio							4		4	865.000	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Fox							16		16	597.000	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Gemini			1				5		6	276.900	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Hunter							1		1	54.000	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Jaccar							1		1	22.000	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Melprimo							2		2	164.000	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Meribel							4		4	189.000	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Messina							1		1	37.400	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Sendero							1		1	129.000	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Shakira							13		13	520.810	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Syntilla							8		8	178.700	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Italian ryegrass	Teanna							2		2	142.200	kg
Lolium multiflorum var. westerwoldicum	Westerwold ryegrass	Andrea							1		1	38.000	kg
Lolium multiflorum var. westerwoldicum	Westerwold ryegrass	Barspectra II							1		1	850.000	kg
Lolium multiflorum var. westerwoldicum	Westerwold ryegrass	Big Bang							1		1	4.200	kg
Lolium multiflorum var. westerwoldicum	Westerwold ryegrass	Estanzuela							1		1	8.400	kg
Lolium multiflorum var. westerwoldicum	Westerwold ryegrass	Jivet							5		5	146.000	kg
Lolium multiflorum var. westerwoldicum	Westerwold ryegrass	Lemnos							12		12	553.930	kg
Lolium multiflorum var. westerwoldicum	Westerwold ryegrass	Libonus							2		2	48.100	kg
Lolium multiflorum var. westerwoldicum	Westerwold ryegrass	Lifloria			1						1	495.000	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Lolium multiflorum var. westerwoldicum	Westerwold ryegrass	Lolan							1		1	50.000	kg
Lolium multiflorum var. westerwoldicum	Westerwold ryegrass	Melworld							5		5	303.500	kg
Lolium multiflorum var. westerwoldicum	Westerwold ryegrass	Peleton							10		10	618.265	kg
Lolium multiflorum var. westerwoldicum	Westerwold ryegrass	Pollanum							3		3	77.700	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	AberAvon			1				18		19	322.500	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	AberBann							51		51	1,636.936	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	AberBite							12		12	735.500	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	AberChoice							1		1	58.290	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	AberClyde							6		6	96.500	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	AberDart							1		1	5.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	AberGain				2			27		29	1,527.400	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	AberGreen							34		34	688.490	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	AberLee							23		23	507.550	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	AberMagic							5		5	55.100	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	AberSpey							37		37	1,006.240	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	AberThames							2		2	13.500	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	AberWolf				2			4		6	159.200	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	AberZeus				2			28		30	756.550	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Agaska							21		21	785.830	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Alfonso							4		4	150.500	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Aspect							2		2	71.560	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Aston							8		8	4,516.900	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Aston Bonus							2		2	232.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Aston Chieftain							5		5	131.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Aston Conqueror							2		2	66.500	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Aston Crusader							8		8	312.520	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Aston Energy							4		4	100.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Aston King							18		18	446.700	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Aston Vision							5		5	256.500	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Ballintoy							6		6	136.300	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Ballyvoy							8		8	237.460	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Bijou							12		12	589.300	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Bowie							7		7	141.776	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Boyne							21		21	1,141.980	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Caledon							5		5	169.400	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Calgorm							2		2	69.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Calibra							32		32	804.130	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Callan							15		15	536.175	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Cancan			1				8		9	7,239.441	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Catabi							1		1	7.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Cavendish							4		4	155.858	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Convey							1		1	116.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Delika							7		7	397.700	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Diwan							5		5	199.750	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Drumbo							13		13	379.600	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Dundrod							1		1	1.800	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Dwarf							1		1	3.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Elyria							1		1	1.500	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Evocative							12		12	374.880	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Explosion							1		1	21.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Fintona							2		2	35.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Genesis							4		4	140.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Glasker							1		1	4.000	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Glenrock	1						31		32	1,320.396	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Glenroyal							1		1	52.500	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Gosford							8		8	358.300	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Gusto							3		3	52.700	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Hopi							3		3	64.916	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Hurricane							6		6	32.910	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Jubilee							2		2	1.950	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Kendal							9		9	126.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Kimber							8		8	183.200	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Meiduno							1		1	5.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Melfrost							3		3	276.250	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Moir							1		2	35.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Nashota							15		15	384.900	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Nifty							11		11	384.625	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Nolwen							51		51	1,867.430	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Oakpark							3		3	82.350	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Pensel							7		7	344.640	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Seagoe							9		9	266.755	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Strangford							4		4	652.820	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Swan							7		7	103.230	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Tetramax							1		1	45.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Thegn							6		6	264.800	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Toddington	1		1	1			8		11	275.289	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Tribal							2		2	60.000	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Twymax			1				20		21	485.750	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Unspecified							1		1	2.100	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Wetherby							4		4	111.400	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Youpi							1		1	121.800	kg
Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	Zorgue							5		5	523.400	kg
Lolium pratense	Meadow fescue	Cosmolit							5		5	74.000	kg
Lolium pratense	Meadow fescue	Cosmonaut							1		1	6.000	kg
Lolium pratense	Meadow fescue	Laura	1						51		52	905.303	kg
Lolium pratense	Meadow fescue	Liherold							5		5	258.525	kg
Lolium pratense	Meadow fescue	Pardus							42		42	773.890	kg
Lolium pratense	Meadow fescue	Petrarcha							2		2	18.000	kg
Lolium pratense	Meadow fescue	Senu Pajbjerg			1				53		54	1,842.803	kg
Lolium pratense	Meadow fescue	Tored							1		1	43.000	kg
Lolium pratense	Meadow fescue	Unspecified							3		3	70.600	kg
Lonas annua	Yellow ageratum, golden ageratum	All varieties	1		1						2	1,034	seeds
Lonicera caerulea	Honeyberry	Honey Bee	2								2	6	trees
Lonicera spp.	Honeysuckle	All varieties	2								2	325	plants
Lotus corniculatus	Common bird's-foot trefoil	Baco							1		1	50.000	kg
Lotus corniculatus	Common bird's-foot trefoil	Bull							2		2	2.500	kg
Lotus corniculatus	Common bird's-foot trefoil	Commercial	2						26		28	333.996	kg
Lotus corniculatus	Common bird's-foot trefoil	Jaguel							4		4	136.000	kg
Lotus corniculatus	Common bird's-foot trefoil	Leo	34		8	1			309		352	4,347.889	kg
Lotus corniculatus	Common bird's-foot trefoil	Lotanova	3						15		18	124.450	kg
Lotus corniculatus	Common bird's-foot trefoil	Unspecified	15		3		1		64		83	686.666	kg
Lotus pedunculatus	Greater bird's-foot-trefoil	Aurora	4						2		6	52.750	kg
Lotus pedunculatus	Greater bird's-foot-trefoil	Commercial							3		3	4.000	kg
Lotus pedunculatus	Greater bird's-foot-trefoil	Unspecified	1		1				1		3	0.155	kg
Luffa spp.	Loofah	Unspecified	2		2						4	69	seeds
Lunaria annua	Annual honesty	All varieties	1								1	0.100	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Lunaria annua	Annual honesty	All varieties	4		2						6	1,293	seeds
Lunaria rediviva	Perennial honesty	All varieties	1								1	30	seeds
Lupinus albus	White lupin	Dieta	1								1	1.313	kg
Lupinus albus	White lupin	Dieta			1						1	90	seeds
Lupinus angustifolius	Blue lupin	Regent	3								3	2,175.000	kg
Lupinus angustifolius	Blue lupin	Unspecified	2								2	279.000	kg
Lupinus spp.	Ornamental lupin	All varieties	1								1	500	tubers
Lupinus spp.	Ornamental lupin	All varieties	1		6						7	0.560	kg
Lupinus spp.	Ornamental lupin	All varieties	13		2	1					16	3,407	seeds
Lycium barbarum	Goji berry	Unspecified	1								1	2	cuttings
Lysimachia salicaria	Purple loosestrife	Unspecified	1								1	7,000	seeds
Lysimachia spp.	Loosestrife	Unspecified	2								2	200	seeds
Maackia amurensis	Amur maackia	Unspecified	1								1	2	plants
Macleaya cordata	Plume poppy	All varieties	1								1	140	seeds
Malope trifida	Mallow wort, annual malope	All varieties	9		1						10	3,197	seeds
Malus domestica	Apple	Adam's Pearmain	2		4						6	35	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	American Mother			1						1	6	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Annie Elizabeth	1		1						2	9	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Ardcalen Russet						1			1	3	cuttings
Malus domestica	Apple	Arthur Turner			1						1	5	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Ashmead's Kernal	1		4						5	35	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Bakers Delicious			1						1	10	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Beauty of Bath	1		1						2	18	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Beauty of Hants	1								1	1	plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Ben's Red			1						1	5	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Bess Pool	1								1	1	plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Blenheim Orange	1		2						3	16	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Bramley			1						1	1,020	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Breadfruit			1						1	3	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Catshead	1								1	1	plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Charles Ross			2						2	15	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Christmas Pippin			1						1	9	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Cockpit Improved						1			1	3	cuttings
Malus domestica	Apple	Cornish Aromatic	1		2						3	11	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Cornish Gilliflower			1						1	1	plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Cornish Mother			2						2	9	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Cornish Nonpareil			1						1	2	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Cornish Pine			2						2	5	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Court of Wick	1		1						2	9	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Court Pendu Plat			1						1	1	plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Crispin						1			1	3	cuttings
Malus domestica	Apple	Dabinett	1		2						3	27	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Devonshire Quarrendon	1								1	1	plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Discovery	1		1						2	14	trees
Malus domestica	Apple	Don's Delight	1								1	5	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Egremont Russet	2								2	9	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Ellison's Orange	1		1						2	8	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Fair Maid of Devon			1						1	2	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Falstaff			1						1	1	plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Fiesta	1		1						2	2	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Filingham Pippin						1			1	3	cuttings
Malus domestica	Apple	Fortune			1						1	10	plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Foxwhelp	1								1	4	plants

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Malus domestica	Apple	George Cave	1								1		1 plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Golden Noble			1						1		10 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Grenadier			1						1		10 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Harry Masters	2								2		18 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Herefordshire Russet			1						1		344 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Herring's Pippin	1		1						2		10 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Hoary Morning			1						1		1 plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Hocking's Green			2						2		6 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Holstein			1						1		1 plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Howgate Wonder	1		1						2		110 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Ingrid Marie	1								1		1 plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Isaac Newton's Apple Tree			1						1		1 plant
Malus domestica	Apple	James Grieve	1		3						4		26 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Johnny Voun			1						1		6 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Katy			1						1		10 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Kerry Pippin						1			1		3 cuttings
Malus domestica	Apple	Keswick Codling	1		1						2		11 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Kingston Black	1								1		1 trees
Malus domestica	Apple	Link Wonder			1						1		3 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Lord Derby	1		1						2		55 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Lord Lambourne	1		2						3		16 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Lucombe's Pine			1						1		11 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Manaccon Primrose			1						1		2 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Newton Wonder	2		1						3		16 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Oaken Pin			1						1		2 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Payhembury			1						1		1 plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Peasgood's Nonsuch	1		1						2		15 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Pendragon			2						2		9 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Peter Lock	1		1						2		13 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Pig's Nose			1						1		2 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Pitmaston Pineapple	1		1						2		20 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Pixie			1						1		1 plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Plympton Pippin			1						1		5 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Rajka	1								1		1 plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Red Devil			1						1		500 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Red Falstaff			1						1		500 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Red Miller's						1			1		3 cuttings
Malus domestica	Apple	Red Windsor			1						1		500 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Reverend W. Wilks			1						1		25 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Ribston Pippin	1		1						2		20 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Rosemary Russet			1						1		1 plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Rosette			1						1		500 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Rubens			1						1		10 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Santana	1								1		1,200 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Scotch Bridget			1						1		50 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Scrumptious			2						2		510 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Sidney Strake			1						1		4 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Somerset Red Streak						1			1		3 cuttings
Malus domestica	Apple	Sops of Wine			1						1		2 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Stanmer Pippin	1								1		1 MM106 rootst
Malus domestica	Apple	Star of Devon			1						1		4 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Sunset			1						1		10 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Suntan			1						1		1 plant

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Malus domestica	Apple	Sweet Coppin	1								1		1 plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Teign Harvey			1						1		1 plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Tickled Pink			2						2		343 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Tom Putt			1						1		50 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Tommy Knight			2						2		12 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Tregonna King			1						1		5 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Tydemans Early						1			1		3 cuttings
Malus domestica	Apple	Tydemans Late	1								1		1 plant
Malus domestica	Apple	Veitch's Perfection			1						1		3 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Wadhurst Pippin	1								1		1 M25 rootstock
Malus domestica	Apple	William Crump			2						2		20 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Winston			2						2		9 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Winter Red			1						1		2 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Worcester Pearmain	1		1						2		15 plants
Malus domestica	Apple	Wyken Pippin						1			1		3 cuttings
Malus domestica	Apple	Yarlington Mill	2		1						3		6 plants
Malus sylvestris	Crab apple	Gorgeous	1								1		1 tree
Malus sylvestris	Crab apple	Jelly King	1								1		1 tree
Malus sylvestris	Crab apple	John Downie	1								1		2 trees
Malus sylvestris	Crab apple	Pink Glow	1								1		1 tree
Malus sylvestris	Crab apple	Robert's Red	1								1		1 tree
Malus sylvestris	Crab apple	Unspecified	16		11						27		4,811 plants
Malus sylvestris	Crab apple	Unspecified	1								1		30 seeds
Malva moschata	Musk mallow	Unspecified	27		6			1	7		41		71.493 kg
Malva neglecta	Dwarf mallow	Unspecified	2						3		5		160.530 kg
Malva sylvestris	Common mallow	Unspecified	2								2		200 seeds
Malva sylvestris	Common mallow	Unspecified	3						1		4		5.035 kg
Malva trimestris	Royal mallow	Unspecified	6								6		2,505 seeds
Matthiola incana	Brompton stock, common stock	All varieties	28			1					29		7,787 seeds
Medicago lupulina	Black medick, yellow trefoil	Ekola	1						16		17		137.110 kg
Medicago lupulina	Black medick, yellow trefoil	Unspecified	7						24		31		221.570 kg
Medicago lupulina	Black medick, yellow trefoil	Virgo	2		1				47		50		884.861 kg
Medicago lupulina	Black medick, yellow trefoil	Virgo Pajbjerg	7			1			38		46		559.156 kg
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa, lucerne, medick	Artemis			1						1		200.000 kg
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa, lucerne, medick	Emiliana							5		5		131.400 kg
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa, lucerne, medick	Etincelle							1		1		8.000 kg
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa, lucerne, medick	Ezzelina							24		24		1,323.056 kg
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa, lucerne, medick	Gea							5		5		362.600 kg
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa, lucerne, medick	Luzelle		1	2				35		38		1,008.141 kg
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa, lucerne, medick	Milkymax			1				7		8		1,034.400 kg
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa, lucerne, medick	Plato	2		2				27		31		575.519 kg
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa, lucerne, medick	Salsa							7		7		100.700 kg
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa, lucerne, medick	Salsa Protime40+ (rhizopower)							5		5		15.480 kg
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa, lucerne, medick	Sibemol			1				2		3		202.290 kg
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa, lucerne, medick	Timbale							3		3		3.672 kg
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa, lucerne, medick	Unspecified	5		2				8		15		119.980 kg
Melica ciliata	Silky spike melic	Unspecified	1								1		130 seeds
Melilotus albus	White melilot	Commercial							21		21		48.203 kg
Melilotus albus	White melilot	Sementi							1		1		8.000 kg
Melilotus albus	White melilot	Unspecified							16		16		38.902 kg
Melilotus officinalis	Sweet yellow clover, yellow melilot	Unspecified	5						26		31		318.151 kg
Melothria scabra	Cucamelon	Unspecified			1						1		1,104 seeds
Mentha rotundifolia	Apple mint	Unspecified			1						1		12,096 seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Mentha spicata	Spearmint	Unspecified	1		1						2	52,096	seeds
Mentha spp.	Mint	Unspecified			1						1	0.003	kg
Mesembryanthemum criniflorum	Livingstone daisy	Unspecified	2								2	520	seeds
Mesembryanthemum criniflorum	Livingstone daisy	Unspecified	2								2	0.008	kg
Mespilus germanica	Medlar	Nottingham	1								1	1	plant
Mespilus germanica	Medlar	Persian	2								2	4	trees
Miscanthus spp.	Miscanthus energy crop	Unspecified	1								1	13,000	rhizomes
Moluccella laevis	Bells of Ireland	All varieties	9								9	3,564	seeds
Monarda citriodora	Lemon beebalm	Unspecified	2								2	798	seeds
Monarda didyma	Crimson bee balm, bergamot	Unspecified	1								1	200	seeds
Monarda fistulosa	Wild bergamot	Unspecified	3								3	258	seeds
Monarda spp.	Bergamot, bee balm	All varieties	3								3	510	seeds
Morus spp.	Mulberry	Unspecified	1								1	5	plants
Muscari spp.	Grape hyacinth	All varieties	2								2	280	bulbs
Myosotis spp.	Forget-me-nots	All varieties	3								3	0.016	kg
Myosotis spp.	Forget-me-nots	All varieties	3								3	785	seeds
Myrrhis odorata	Sweet cicely	Unspecified	1								1	20	seeds
Narcissus spp.	Daffodil	All varieties	3								3	2,250	seeds
Narcissus spp.	Daffodil	All varieties	4								4	40.000	kg
Narcissus spp.	Daffodil	All varieties	31								31	3,380	bulbs
Nasturtium officinale	Watercress	VAISA 2021 A	1								1	400.000	kg
Nasturtium officinale	Watercress	VAISA 2022 A	1								1	360.000	kg
Nasturtium officinale	Watercress	VAISA 2023	1								1	40.000	kg
Nepeta spp.	Catmint	Unspecified	2								2	1,250	seeds
Nepeta spp.	Catmint	Unspecified	1								1	0.100	kg
Nicandra physalodes	Shoo-fly plant	All varieties	2								2	1,116	seeds
Nicotiana spp.	Tobacco plant	All varieties	17				2				19	9,475	seeds
Nicotiana tabacum	Tobacco	Turkish Basma	1								1	250	seeds
Nicotiana tabacum	Tobacco	Virginian Gold	1								1	250	seeds
Nigella sativa	Nigella, black cumin	Unspecified							6		6	36.000	kg
Nigella spp.	Nigella, love in a mist	All varieties	6		1						7	0.682	kg
Nigella spp.	Nigella, love in a mist	All varieties	27		3		3				33	39,044	seeds
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Amethyst			1						1	15,200	seeds
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Aristotle			1						1	1,000	seeds
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	British	1		1						2	320,700	seeds
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Bush	1		1						2	0.350	kg
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Chinese Sweet Leaf			1						1	50	seeds
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Genovese	1								1	0.250	kg
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Greek	1								1	144	seeds
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Green Globe			1						1	0.050	kg
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Green Ruffles	1								1	0.025	kg
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Gustosa	1								1	0.100	kg
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Lemon			1						1	65,825	seeds
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Lemon	1								1	0.100	kg
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Lime	1		1						2	10,144	seeds
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Nicola	1								1	0.050	kg
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Purple Ruffle	1								1	0.025	kg
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Red	1								1	0.025	kg
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Salvo	1								1	0.100	kg
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Siam Queen			1						1	10,000	seeds
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Siam Queen	2								2	0.008	kg
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Sweet Thai	2								2	0.050	kg
Ocimum basilicum	Common basil, sweet basil	Thai	1								1	240	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Ocimum gratissimum	African basil	Unspecified			1						1	100	seeds
Ocimum tenuiflorum	Holy basil, tulsi	Unspecified	2								2	22,520	seeds
Oenothera spp.	Evening primrose	All varieties	1								1	0.010	kg
Oenothera spp.	Evening primrose	All varieties	4								4	4,550	seeds
Oenothera spp.	Gauras	All varieties	6								6	750	seeds
Onobrychis viciifolia	Common sainfoin, cock's head	Commercial			2				19		21	3,287.294	kg
Onobrychis viciifolia	Common sainfoin, cock's head	Esparcette			1				8		9	99.899	kg
Onobrychis viciifolia	Common sainfoin, cock's head	Giant							2		2	10.300	kg
Onobrychis viciifolia	Common sainfoin, cock's head	Lordo							3		3	86.000	kg
Onobrychis viciifolia	Common sainfoin, cock's head	Lupinella							3		3	50.000	kg
Onobrychis viciifolia	Common sainfoin, cock's head	Native	2		1			1			4	6.340	kg
Onobrychis viciifolia	Common sainfoin, cock's head	Unspecified	19		14				42		75	1,294.847	kg
Ononis repens	Common restharrow	Unspecified							1		1	0.500	kg
Origanum vulgare	Oregano	Kirigami	1								1	100	seeds
Origanum vulgare	Oregano	Unspecified	1								1	16,000	seeds
Origanum vulgare	Oregano	Unspecified	2		1				1		4	0.550	kg
Orlaya grandiflora	White laceflower	Unspecified	3		1		1				5	1,115	seeds
Ornithopus sativus	Serradella	Unspecified							2		2	193.000	kg
Osteospermum spp.	African daisies	All varieties	3								3	45	seeds
Oxydendrum arboreum	Sourwood	All varieties	1								1	0.002	kg
Paeonia spp.	Peony	All varieties	4								4	40	tubers
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, proso	Black							2		2	41.000	kg
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, proso	Blend							5		5	26.000	kg
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, proso	Champion	1								1	0.040	kg
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, proso	Huntsman							2		2	33.000	kg
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, proso	Kievskaya							1		1	71.000	kg
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, proso	Mammoth			1				1		2	76.000	kg
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, proso	Poacher							1		1	5.100	kg
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, proso	Red	7		4				93		104	931.593	kg
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, proso	Red & White blend							2		2	8.000	kg
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, proso	Unspecified	2						4		6	74.000	kg
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, proso	White	9		3	1			88		101	2,120.193	kg
Panicum spp.	Panicgrass	All varieties	12								12	4,348	seeds
Panicum virgatum	Switchgrass	All varieties	4								4	2,618	seeds
Papaver rhoeas	Field poppy, common poppy	Unspecified	1								1	20,000	seeds
Papaver rhoeas	Field poppy, common poppy	Unspecified	7		3				9		19	15.922	kg
Papaver spp.	Poppy	All varieties	1					1			2	0.601	kg
Papaver spp.	Poppy	All varieties	20		1	2	1				24	18,212	seeds
Passiflora spp.	Passion flower	All varieties	1					1			2	0.006	kg
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Gladiator			6						6	1,610,000	seeds
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Gladiator			1						1	0.015	kg
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Hollow Crown		1							1	750	seeds
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Javelin			1						1	1,000,000	seeds
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Palace	1		8						9	3,829,400	seeds
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Panorama		1	2						3	325,000	seeds
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Pearl	1		1						2	2,750,000	seeds
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Pegasus			3						3	4,600,000	seeds
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	White Gem			1						1	2,600	seeds
Patrinia punctiflora	Spotted flowered patrinia	All varieties	1								1	50	seeds
Patrinia scabiosifolia	Eastern valerian	Unspecified	1								1	20	seeds
Patrinia scabiosifolia	Eastern valerian	Unspecified	1								1	0.100	kg
Pennisetum spp.	Fountain grass	All varieties	6								6	1,650	seeds
Penstemon barbatus	Bearded penstemon	All varieties	3								3	195	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
<i>Perilla frutescens</i> var. <i>crispa</i>	Shiso	Bi-coloured	5								5	0.291	kg
<i>Perilla frutescens</i> var. <i>crispa</i>	Shiso	Bi-coloured	1								1	450	seeds
<i>Perilla frutescens</i> var. <i>crispa</i>	Shiso	Green	5		1						6	0.900	kg
<i>Perilla frutescens</i> var. <i>crispa</i>	Shiso	Green			1						1	10,080	seeds
<i>Perilla frutescens</i> var. <i>crispa</i>	Shiso	Red			1						1	20,160	seeds
<i>Perilla frutescens</i> var. <i>crispa</i>	Shiso	Red	4		1						5	0.059	kg
<i>Persicaria orientalis</i>	Kiss-me-over-the-garden-gate	All varieties	1								1	50	seeds
<i>Persicaria tinctoria</i>	Japanese indigo	All varieties	1								1	1.000	kg
<i>Persicaria tinctoria</i>	Japanese indigo	All varieties	1								1	220	root cuttings
<i>Persicaria tinctoria</i>	Japanese indigo	All varieties	3								3	140	seeds
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i>	Sheep's parsley	Unspecified	26	1	1				273		301	1,870.950	kg
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> var. <i>crispum</i>	Leaf parsley	Bravour			1						1	0.200	kg
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> var. <i>crispum</i>	Leaf parsley	Italian Giant			1						1	0.100	kg
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> var. <i>crispum</i>	Leaf parsley	Laura			1						1	0.250	kg
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> var. <i>crispum</i>	Leaf parsley	Lisette			1						1	0.250	kg
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> var. <i>crispum</i>	Leaf parsley	Oscar			2						2	157,000	seeds
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> var. <i>crispum</i>	Leaf parsley	Unspecified							1		1	2.000	kg
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> var. <i>tuberosum</i>	Root parsley	Navajo			1						1	500,000	seeds
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> var. <i>tuberosum</i>	Root parsley	Osborne			1						1	500,000	seeds
<i>Petunia</i> spp.	Petunia	All varieties	1								1	30	seeds
<i>Peucedanum japonicum</i>	Coastal hog fennel	Unspecified	1								1	100	seeds
<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>	Lacy phacelia, fiddleneck	Angelica			1				1		2	102.000	kg
<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>	Lacy phacelia, fiddleneck	Balo	1						11		12	18.107	kg
<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>	Lacy phacelia, fiddleneck	Factotum							1		1	1.000	kg
<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>	Lacy phacelia, fiddleneck	Lilla	1						29		30	424.660	kg
<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>	Lacy phacelia, fiddleneck	Liza	1		1				3		5	115.000	kg
<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>	Lacy phacelia, fiddleneck	Natra							3		3	85.500	kg
<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>	Lacy phacelia, fiddleneck	Nectar			1				7		8	22.951	kg
<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>	Lacy phacelia, fiddleneck	Phaci			1				2		3	201.875	kg
<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>	Lacy phacelia, fiddleneck	Stala	1		2				19		22	114.595	kg
<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>	Lacy phacelia, fiddleneck	Unspecified	4						8		12	107.279	kg
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	Reed canary grass	Unspecified	2								2	16.000	kg
<i>Phalaris canariensis</i>	Canary grass	Unspecified	4								4	944	seeds
<i>Phalaris canariensis</i>	Canary grass	Unspecified							1		1	15.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	Desiree			1						1	100	seeds
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	Ernie Cooper					1				1	50	seeds
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	Firestorm			3						3	13,000	seeds
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	Firestorm			1						1	0.250	kg
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	Greek Gigantes			1						1	0.045	kg
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	Hestia			1						1	5.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	Meesha			1						1	40	seeds
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	Milky Fork			1						1	0.500	kg
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	Moonlight			2						2	80,500	seeds
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	Mrs Cannell's Black					1				1	50	seeds
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	Painted Lady			1						1	1.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	Sue Mitchell					1				1	50	seeds
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	Sunset					1				1	50	seeds
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	White Lady			1						1	1.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	White Lady			1						1	30,000	seeds
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Runner bean	White Swan			1						1	1.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Beurre de Rocquencourt	4								4	280	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Blackdown Blue			1						1	24	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Blue Coco			1						1	500	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Blue Jay			1						1	0.250	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Bluevetta			2						2	20.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Borlotti			1						1	30,000	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Borlotti	1								1	0.500	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Boston			1						1	100.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Brown Soldier					1				1	40	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Brun Bone			1						1	2.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Cherokee Trail of Tears	1								1	0.015	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Coco Bicolour			1						1	40	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Coco Sophie			1						1	0.300	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Crystal White Wax					1				1	40	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Czechoslovakian					1				1	40	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Delinel			1						1	160	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Essex Pea Bean	1								1	20	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Flagrano			1						1	4.536	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Giant Stringless					1				1	40	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Gotland			1						1	0.050	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Gout de Chatelaigne					1				1	200	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Greasy			1						1	40	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Jacob's Cattle Gold			1						1	200	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Kestrel					1				1	850,000	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	King of the Early			1						1	0.300	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Kysia			1						1	100.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Lemon Borlotto					1				1	200	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Limka			1						1	20,000	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Magpie			1						1	180	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Masai			1						1	40	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Merveille de Piedmonte			1						1	0.030	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Northeaster			1						1	0.250	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Phoenix			1						1	40	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	PV 998			1						1	100.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Quartz	1								1	5.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Ray's Butter Bean					1				1	40	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Rimember			1						1	100.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Ryder's Coco Bean					1				1	40	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Safari			1						1	1.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Sintra			1						1	100.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Sintra			1						1	1,000,000	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Stanley			2						2	105.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Stanley			4						4	4,802,000	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Stregonta					1				1	200	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Tintoretto			2						2	10.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Trout/Jacob's Cattle			1						1	40	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Unspecified		1							1	5,000	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Unspecified			1						1	5.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Venice			1						1	100.000	kg
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Williams Tiger Bean			1						1	20	seeds
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	French bean	Yugoslavian II					1				1	40	seeds
<i>Philadelphus</i> spp.	Mock orange	All varieties	2								2	20	cuttings
<i>Phleum bertolonii</i>	Smaller cat's tail, small Timothy	Teno	7		6			1	6		20	108.960	kg
<i>Phleum bertolonii</i>	Smaller cat's tail, small Timothy	Unspecified	2		1						3	9.440	kg
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Timothy, cat's tail	Aturo							4		4	48.500	kg
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Timothy, cat's tail	Baronaise							5		5	257.500	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Phleum pratense	Timothy, cat's tail	Climax							2		2	45.800	kg
Phleum pratense	Timothy, cat's tail	Comer	1		1				156		158	4,002.507	kg
Phleum pratense	Timothy, cat's tail	Comtal			1				12		13	210.970	kg
Phleum pratense	Timothy, cat's tail	Dolina	1						11		12	167.800	kg
Phleum pratense	Timothy, cat's tail	Erecta							7		7	187.000	kg
Phleum pratense	Timothy, cat's tail	Polar King							16		16	320.380	kg
Phleum pratense	Timothy, cat's tail	Presto			1				22		23	216.600	kg
Phleum pratense	Timothy, cat's tail	Promesse							14		14	339.000	kg
Phleum pratense	Timothy, cat's tail	Scots	1		1				12		14	588.160	kg
Phleum pratense	Timothy, cat's tail	Tenho							3		3	89.000	kg
Phleum pratense	Timothy, cat's tail	Unspecified						1	3		4	53.000	kg
Phleum pratense	Timothy, cat's tail	Winnetou			1				42		43	884.872	kg
Phlomis tuberosa	Sage leaf mullein	Unspecified	1								1	700	seeds
Phlox drumondii	Drummond's phlox, annual phlox	All varieties	2								2	0.055	kg
Phlox drumondii	Drummond's phlox, annual phlox	All varieties	35		2						37	11,098	seeds
Physalis alkekengi var. franchetii	Chinese lantern	All varieties	2								2	2,000	seeds
Physalis peruviana	Cape gooseberry	Mary's Niagara				1					1	50	seeds
Physalis peruviana	Cape gooseberry	Unspecified	2								2	100	seeds
Physalis philadelphica	Tomatillo	Chupon de Malinalco	2								2	30	seeds
Physalis philadelphica	Tomatillo	Toma Verde			1						1	20	seeds
Physostegia virginiana	Obedient plant	All varieties	2								2	480	seeds
Picea abies	Norway spruce	Unspecified	1								1	500	plants
Picea abies	Norway spruce	Unspecified	1								1	0.001	kg
Picea sitchensis	Sitka spruce	Unspecified	1								1	300	plants
Pimpinella major	Greater burnet-saxifrage	All varieties	1								1	260	seeds
Pimpinella saxifraga	Burnet-saxifrage	Unspecified	1								1	400	seeds
Pimpinella saxifraga	Burnet-saxifrage	Unspecified	5		1				101		107	2,113.951	kg
Pinus pinea	Stone pine	Unspecified	1								1	5	plants
Pinus sylvestris	Scots pine	Unspecified	5		2						7	2,294	plants
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Amalfi			1						1	5,000.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Bluetime							5		5	3,400.100	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Carrington			2		1				3	5,500.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Croft							1		1	360.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Daytona							55		55	17,146.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Eso							23	1	24	14,899.250	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Fresnel					1				1	600.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Idalgo			1						1	1,400.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Jackpot							2		2	300.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Kactus			1				2	1	4	23,830.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Kameleon	1		1				1	1	4	20,960.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Karioka			1		1		8		10	5,436.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Kingfisher							1		1	150.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	LG Aviator			1						1	9,500.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Livioletta			1						1	40.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Magnus			7				54		61	26,605.150	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Manager							1		1	750.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Mantara			2						2	9,500.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Maple			2						2	14,600.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Minerva			1						1	264.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Octavia							1		1	150.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Orchestra			1		1		7		9	6,000.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Prophet							2		2	3,090.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Ragwus							1		1	168.000	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Rose	1		5				1		7	5,550.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Semi-Leafless			1						1	18.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Stallion			2						2	4,000.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Style			1						1	13,500.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Unspecified			1				6		7	11,273.280	kg
Pisum sativum	Field pea	Vidor			1						1	6,540.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Alderman			1						1	0.500	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Ambassador			1						1	2.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Ambassador			1						1	100,000	seeds
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Butana	1		1						2	33,400.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Cambridge Multipod					1				1	40	seeds
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Carlín			1						1	0.050	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	CN Spea 4018			1						1	2.575	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	CN Spea 4019	2		2						4	202.515	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	CN Spea 4022	1								1	2.500	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Douce Provence			1						1	5.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Duke of Albany			1						1	40	seeds
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Duke of Albany					1				1	0.002	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Dun					1				1	40	seeds
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Early Onward			1						1	100.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	English Sable			1						1	0.002	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Gradus			1						1	0.050	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Hurst Green Shaft			1						1	200.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Hurst Green Shaft			4						4	1,600,850	seeds
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Improved Campbell			1						1	0.002	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Irish Preans			1						1	40	seeds
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Jessy			1						1	0.050	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Jubilee			1						1	100,000	seeds
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Lusaka	1		4						5	4.050	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Meteor			2						2	30.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Mr Bound's Bean Pea					1				1	40	seeds
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Oregon Sugar Pod			1						1	200	seeds
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Style	1		2						3	12.575	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Unspecified			1						1	755	seeds
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Unspecified			1						1	0.020	kg
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Veitch's Western Express			1						1	40	seeds
Pisum sativum	Garden pea	Waverex	4								4	1,200	seeds
Pisum sativum	Snap pea, sugar snap pea	Cascadia	2		1						3	1,000	seeds
Pisum sativum	Snap pea, sugar snap pea	Cascadia			1						1	600.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Snap pea, sugar snap pea	Delikett		1	8		1				10	11.250	kg
Pisum sativum	Snap pea, sugar snap pea	Hyogo			1						1	0.002	kg
Pisum sativum	Snap pea, sugar snap pea	Nairobi			3						3	2.550	kg
Pisum sativum	Snap pea, sugar snap pea	Norróna			1						1	0.050	kg
Pisum sativum	Snap pea, sugar snap pea	Purple Magnolia			1						1	150	seeds
Pisum sativum	Snap pea, sugar snap pea	Purple Magnolia			1						1	0.050	kg
Pisum sativum	Snap pea, sugar snap pea	Spring Blush			2						2	650	seeds
Pisum sativum	Snap pea, sugar snap pea	Sugar Magnolia	1								1	50	seeds
Pisum sativum	Snap pea, sugar snap pea	Uncle Fred's Pea					1				1	40	seeds
Pisum sativum	Snow pea, mangetout	Norrlands Express			1						1	0.500	kg
Pisum sativum	Snow pea, mangetout	Roi de Carouby			1						1	40	seeds
Pisum sativum	Snow pea, mangetout	Shiraz			1						1	30.000	kg
Pisum sativum	Snow pea, mangetout	Unspecified					2				2	80	seeds
Pisum sativum var. medullare	Marrowfat pea	Unspecified	1								1	5.000	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Plantago lanceolata	Ribwort plantain, ribgrass	AgriTonic	3						29		32	173.040	kg
Plantago lanceolata	Ribwort plantain, ribgrass	Boston	4						44		48	961.950	kg
Plantago lanceolata	Ribwort plantain, ribgrass	Ceres Tonic							8		8	34.600	kg
Plantago lanceolata	Ribwort plantain, ribgrass	Diversity	2						77		79	468.456	kg
Plantago lanceolata	Ribwort plantain, ribgrass	Ecotain	3	1					13		17	304.280	kg
Plantago lanceolata	Ribwort plantain, ribgrass	Endurance	2		1				68		71	604.588	kg
Plantago lanceolata	Ribwort plantain, ribgrass	Hercules							2		2	18.740	kg
Plantago lanceolata	Ribwort plantain, ribgrass	Oasis							1		1	34.000	kg
Plantago lanceolata	Ribwort plantain, ribgrass	Ranger	4						55		59	708.779	kg
Plantago lanceolata	Ribwort plantain, ribgrass	Tonic	27		4	1			200		232	3,606.736	kg
Plantago lanceolata	Ribwort plantain, ribgrass	Tuatara	3						4		7	67.686	kg
Plantago lanceolata	Ribwort plantain, ribgrass	Unspecified	46		6			1	55		108	898.651	kg
Plantago lanceolata	Ribwort plantain, ribgrass	Unspecified	1								1	150	seeds
Plantago media	Hoary plantain	Unspecified	3						3		6	35.280	kg
Platycodon grandiflorus	Balloon flower	Unspecified	1								1	180	seeds
Poa nemoralis	Wood meadow grass	Unspecified	2		2						4	2.130	kg
Poa pratensis	Smooth stalked meadow grass	Barduke	1								1	35.000	kg
Poa pratensis	Smooth stalked meadow grass	Bariris							2		2	23.120	kg
Poa pratensis	Smooth stalked meadow grass	Brooklawn							1		1	5.750	kg
Poa pratensis	Smooth stalked meadow grass	Dakisha	3						9		12	339.973	kg
Poa pratensis	Smooth stalked meadow grass	Evora	20		2			2	31		55	1,205.380	kg
Poa pratensis	Smooth stalked meadow grass	Markus							2		2	6.000	kg
Poa pratensis	Smooth stalked meadow grass	Miracle	6		3				10		19	201.120	kg
Poa pratensis	Smooth stalked meadow grass	Unspecified	10		1				2		13	585.300	kg
Poa pratensis	Smooth stalked meadow grass	Yvette	1								1	3.000	kg
Poa trivialis	Rough stalked meadow grass	Dasas	4		1						5	28.533	kg
Poa trivialis	Rough stalked meadow grass	Solo							1		1	6.250	kg
Poa trivialis	Rough stalked meadow grass	Unspecified	1								1	1.000	kg
Polemonium caeruleum	Jacob's ladder	All varieties	3								3	2,698	seeds
Populus alba	White poplar	Unspecified	1								1	1,250	plants
Populus nigra	Black poplar	Lombardy	1								1	43	plants
Populus nigra	Black poplar	Unspecified	1								1	43	plants
Populus spp.	Poplar	Unspecified	1								1	810	plants
Populus tremula	Aspen	Unspecified	7		1						8	2,370	plants
Portulaca oleracea	Purslane	Golden			1						1	65,520	seeds
Primula veris	Cowslip	All varieties	2								2	800	seeds
Primula veris	Cowslip	All varieties	8		2				2		12	14.878	kg
Primula vulgaris	Primrose	All varieties	4								4	1,000	seeds
Primula vulgaris	Primrose	All varieties	4								4	2.700	kg
Prunella vulgaris	Common self-heal	Unspecified	1								1	500	seeds
Prunella vulgaris	Common self-heal	Unspecified	38		9		1	1	43		92	197.165	kg
Prunus amygdalus	Almond	Ingrid	2								2	4	plants
Prunus amygdalus	Almond	Unspecified	2								2	6	plants
Prunus armeniaca	Apricot	Compacta			1						1	1	plant
Prunus armeniaca	Apricot	Golden Glow			1						1	5	plants
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Birchenhayes			1						1	3	plants
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Black Oliver	1								1	100	buds
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Bullion			1						1	5	plants
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Cherokee	1								1	2	plants
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Fice	1								1	2	plants
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Gean	1								1	70	seeds
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Gean	9								9	2,371	plants
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Kordia	1								1	100	buds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Penny	1								1	100	buds
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Stella	1								1	200	buds
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Stella	1								1	7	plants
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Summer Sun	1								1	200	buds
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Summer Sun	1								1	9	plants
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Sunburst	1								1	200	buds
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Sunburst	1								1	7	plants
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Unspecified	3		2						5	1,107	plants
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Unspecified	1								1	12	seeds
Prunus avium	Wild cherry	Waterloo	1								1	100	buds
Prunus cerasifera	Cherry plum	Unspecified	5								5	1,260	plants
Prunus cerasus	Sour cherry	Unspecified	1								1	10	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Anna Spath	1								1	1	plant
Prunus domestica	Plum	Christin	1								1	1	plant
Prunus domestica	Plum	Dittisham	1		1						2	3	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Early Rivers			1						1	5	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Early Transparent	1								1	2	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Early Waxton			1						1	5	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Guinivere	1								1	1	plant
Prunus domestica	Plum	Hauszwetsche			1						1	1	plant
Prunus domestica	Plum	Herman	1								1	1	plant
Prunus domestica	Plum	Kea			1						1	5	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Langley Bullace	1								1	10	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Lindsey Gage	1								1	2	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Malling Elizabeth	1								1	5	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Manaccan			1						1	4	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Marjorie's Seedling			2						2	5	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Mirabelle de Nancy	3								3	8	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Mirabelle Golden Sphere	1								1	1	plant
Prunus domestica	Plum	Mirabelle Gypsy	1								1	2	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Opal	1		1						2	6	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Oulins	1								1	1	plant
Prunus domestica	Plum	Shepherd's Bullace	1								1	2	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Shropshire			1						1	1	plant
Prunus domestica	Plum	Unspecified	2								2	15	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Unspecified	1								1	110	seeds
Prunus domestica	Plum	Verity	1								1	1	plant
Prunus domestica	Plum	Victoria	1								1	5	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Warwickshire Drooper	1								1	2	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Waxton's Delight			1						1	5	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Waxton's Gage			1						1	5	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Waxton's Jubilee			1						1	5	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Waxton's Supreme			1						1	2	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Westmorland	1								1	10	plants
Prunus domestica	Plum	Willingham Gage			1						1	3	plants
Prunus padus	Bird cherry	Unspecified	3								3	2,102	plants
Prunus spinosa	Blackthorn	Unspecified			1						1	360	seeds
Prunus spinosa	Blackthorn	Unspecified	27		2						29	20,454	plants
Prunus tomentosa	Nanking cherry	Unspecified	1								1	5	plants
Prunus x spp.	Plum/apricot hybrid	Flavor King			1						1	3	plants
Prunus x spp.	Plum/apricot hybrid	Miracot			1						1	1	plant
Pycnanthemum muticum	Mountain mint	Unspecified			1						1	0.001	kg
Pyrus communis	Pear	Beth	1								1	10	plants

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Pyrus communis	Pear	Beurre Hardy	1		1						2	11	plants
Pyrus communis	Pear	Comice	2								2	12	plants
Pyrus communis	Pear	Concorde	1								1	10	plants
Pyrus communis	Pear	Conference	2		2						4	22	plants
Pyrus communis	Pear	Doyenne du Comice	1		1						2	2	plants
Pyrus communis	Pear	Durondeau	1								1	1	plant
Pyrus communis	Pear	Fondante d'Automne	1								1	2	plants
Pyrus communis	Pear	Gorham	1								1	2	plants
Pyrus communis	Pear	Humbug	1								1	2	plants
Pyrus communis	Pear	Invincible	1								1	10	plants
Pyrus communis	Pear	Jargonelle			1						1	1	plant
Pyrus communis	Pear	Louise Bonne de Jersey	1								1	10	plants
Pyrus communis	Pear	Onwards	1		1						2	2	plants
Pyrus communis	Pear	Pitmaston Duchess	1								1	1	plant
Pyrus communis	Pear	Triomphe de Vienne			1						1	1	plant
Pyrus pyraister	Wild pear	Unspecified	2								2	288	plants
Pyrus pyrifolia	Asian pear	Kumoi	1								1	3	plants
Pyrus pyrifolia	Asian pear	Olympic	2								2	2	trees
Pyrus pyrifolia	Asian pear	Shinseiki	1								1	1	plant
Quercus ilex	Holm oak	Unspecified	1								1	9	plants
Quercus petraea	Sessile oak	Unspecified	8		1						9	3,420	plants
Quercus robur	English oak, pedunculate oak	Unspecified	12		4						16	7,273	plants
Quercus robur	English oak, pedunculate oak	Unspecified	1								1	200	acorns
Quercus robur	English oak, pedunculate oak	Unspecified	1								1	2	seeds
Quercus rubra	Red oak	Unspecified	1								1	96	plants
Ranunculus acris	Meadow buttercup, common buttercup	Unspecified	11		2			1	10		24	36.938	kg
Ranunculus spp.	Ranunculus	All varieties	6								6	240	bulbs
Ranunculus spp.	Ranunculus	All varieties	1						1		2	0.170	kg
Ranunculus spp.	Ranunculus	All varieties	30		1						31	3,470	corms
Ranunculus spp.	Ranunculus	All varieties	18		9						27	2,170	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Adagio							1		1	1.750	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Adventure							2		2	4.000	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Amigo			1						1	0.420	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Anna	1						25		26	308.456	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Apollo							3		3	16.800	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Atlantis							2		2	4.600	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Bangor	1								1	8.000	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Cassius							1		1	192.000	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Daikon	4			1			14		19	195.625	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Edwin			1						1	23.000	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Final							9		9	41.930	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Iris			4				48		52	560.735	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Octopus							9		9	204.000	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Romessa							6		6	68.180	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Sanctuary							1		1	2.500	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Silentina							1		1	4.000	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Structurator							7		7	21.766	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Toro							3		3	140.800	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Triangle							1		1	52.800	kg
Raphanus sativus	Fodder radish	Unspecified	5		1	1			16		23	205.670	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Adios	1		1						2	9.000	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Albena			2						2	0.075	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	April Cross			1						1	0.070	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Bacchus			2						2	404,000	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Bandito			1						1	7,000,000	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Black Spanish			1						1	0.500	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Blue Candle			1						1	50	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Blue Moon			4						4	0.085	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Blue Moon	1								1	2,000	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Bravo			1						1	0.028	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Celesta			1						1	2,000,000	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	China Jade	2								2	200	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	China Rose	1								1	2,000	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Diana			4						4	0.227	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Easter Egg				1					1	500	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Escala			1						1	100,000	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Expo			1						1	3,500,000	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Green Luobo			1						1	200	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Gross Kadolzer			1						1	0.002	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Liacandle			1						1	50	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Logo			1						1	0.250	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Malaga	2								2	600	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Malaga Violet			2						2	0.102	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Melito			1						1	8,000,000	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Minowase			1						1	0.010	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Misato Rose Flesh			1						1	80,000	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Pink Candle			1						1	50	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Poloneza			1						1	500,000	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Primara			1						1	44,000	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Red Flesh			1						1	1,300	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Red Meat	1		2						3	0.115	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Red Meat	1								1	2,000	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Red Moon	1								1	2,000	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Red Moon	1		2						3	0.115	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Rioja			1						1	0.100	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Saxa			1						1	0.002	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Triumphator			1						1	50	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Vinara			1						1	146,000	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Viola			3						3	0.350	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Violator de Gourney			1						1	50	seeds
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Zlata			5						5	0.500	kg
Reseda luteola	Dyer's rocket, weld	Unspecified	1								1	0.010	kg
Reseda spp.	Mignonette	All varieties	2			1	1				4	500	seeds
Rhamnus cathartica	Buckthorn	Unspecified	5								5	1,787	plants
Rheum palmatum	Ornamental rhubarb	All varieties	1								1	0.001	kg
Rheum x hybridum	Rhubarb	Fulton's Strawberry Surprise	1								1	1	crowns
Rheum x hybridum	Rhubarb	Goliath			1						1	30	crowns
Rheum x hybridum	Rhubarb	Raspberry Red	1		1						2	1,010	crowns
Rheum x hybridum	Rhubarb	Timperley Early	1								1	1,000	seeds
Rheum x hybridum	Rhubarb	Victoria			1						1	30	crowns
Rheum x hybridum	Rhubarb	Victoria			1						1	5,000	seeds
Rhinanthus minor	Yellow rattle	Unspecified	1								1	50	seeds
Rhinanthus minor	Yellow rattle	Unspecified	13		4			1	10		28	64.496	kg
Ribes nigrum	Blackcurrant	Ben Connan	1								1	108	cuttings
Ribes nigrum	Blackcurrant	Ben Connan	1								1	3	plants
Ribes nigrum	Blackcurrant	Ben Hope	1								1	8	cuttings

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Ribes nigrum	Blackcurrant	Ben Hope	1								1		3 plants
Ribes nigrum	Blackcurrant	Ben Sarek	1								1		3 plants
Ribes nigrum	Blackcurrant	Ben Tirran			1						1		1 plant
Ribes nigrum	Blackcurrant	Dart Sapphire	1								1		7 plants
Ribes nigrum	Blackcurrant	Mystanneznaya			1						1		2 plants
Ribes rubrum	Redcurrant	Cherry			1						1		1 plant
Ribes rubrum	Redcurrant	Jonkeer van Tets	1								1		2 plants
Ribes rubrum	Redcurrant	Jonkeer van Tets	1								1		61 cuttings
Ribes rubrum	Redcurrant	Rovada	1								1		1 plant
Ribes rubrum	Redcurrant	Rovada	1								1		47 cuttings
Ribes rubrum	Redcurrant	Stanza			1						1		1 plant
Ribes rubrum	Whitecurrant	White Versailles	1								1		1 plants
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Black Velvet	1								1		26 cuttings
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Captivator	1								1		175 plants
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Captivator	1								1		2 trees
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Hinnonmaki Red	1								1		45 cuttings
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Hinnonmaki Yellow	1								1		32 cuttings
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Invicta	1								1		18 cuttings
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Invicta	1								1		2 trees
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Unspecified	1								1		2 cuttings
Ribes × nidigrolaria	Jostaberry	Unspecified	1								1		2 cuttings
Robinia pseudoacacia	Black locust	All varieties	1								1		3 plants
Rosa canina	Dog rose	Unspecified	1								1		22,000 seeds
Rosa canina	Dog rose	Unspecified	19								19		6,293 plants
Rubia tinctorum	Dyer's madder	Unspecified	1								1		0.001 kg
Rubus fruticosus	Blackberry	Adrienne	1								1		5 plants
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	Cascade Delight	1								1		150 plants
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	Glen Ample			1						1		0.015 kg
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	Glen Ample	1								1		150 plants
Rudbeckia spp.	Black-eyed Susans	All varieties	1								1		0.300 kg
Rudbeckia spp.	Black-eyed Susans	All varieties	36		1	1					38		9,605 seeds
Rumex acetosa	Common sorrel	De Belleville	1		1						2		0.203 kg
Rumex acetosa	Common sorrel	De Belleville			2						2		412,864 seeds
Rumex acetosa	Common sorrel	Unspecified	6		8				5		19		37.841 kg
Rumex acetosella	Sheep's sorrel	Unspecified	1						4		5		3.043 kg
Rumex sanguineus	Red veined dock, bloody dock	Red Lava			1						1		0.100 kg
Rumex scutatus	Buckler sorrel, French sorrel	Unspecified	1		1						2		414 seeds
Salix alba	White willow	Unspecified	3								3		633 plants
Salix aurita	Eared willow	Unspecified	2								2		72 plants
Salix babylonica	Weeping willow	Unspecified	1								1		174 plants
Salix caprea	Goat willow	Unspecified	8		1						9		2,046 plants
Salix cinerea	Grey willow	Unspecified	3		2						5		1,063 plants
Salix fragilis	Crack willow	Unspecified	2								2		451 plants
Salix repens	Creeping willow	Unspecified	1								1		52 plants
Salix spp.	Willow	Unspecified	2								2		40 plants
Salix viminalis	Basket willow, osier	Unspecified	1								1		100 cuttings
Salix viminalis	Basket willow, osier	Unspecified	1								1		75 plants
Salpiglossis sinuata	Painted tongue	All varieties	1								1		100 seeds
Salsola spp.	Saltwort	Unspecified	1		1						2		0.100 kg
Salsola spp.	Saltwort	Unspecified	2								2		500 seeds
Salvia officinalis	Garden sage	Unspecified			1						1		0.050 kg
Salvia spp.	Sage	All varieties			2						2		0.010 kg
Salvia spp.	Sage	All varieties	18		2						20		2,863 seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Salvia viridis	Annual clary sage, painted sage	All varieties	5								5	1,560	seeds
Sambucus nigra	Elder	Unspecified	2								2	12,450	seeds
Sambucus nigra	Elder	Unspecified	9								9	1,181	plants
Sanguisorba minor	Salad burnet, sheep's burnet	Unspecified	49	1	9			1	227		287	2,066.655	kg
Sanguisorba officinalis	Great burnet	Unspecified	4						2		6	4,910	kg
Sanguisorba officinalis	Great burnet	Unspecified	3								3	1,336	seeds
Sanguisorba spp.	Burnet	Unspecified	3		1				86		90	609.764	kg
Sanguisorba tenuifolia	Slender leaved burnet	Unspecified	1								1	750	seeds
Saponaria officinalis	Soapwort	All varieties	1								1	2,000	seeds
Satureja montana	Winter savory	Unspecified	1								1	300	seeds
Scabiosa columbaria	Small scabious	Unspecified	2						1		3	4.600	kg
Scabiosa spp.	Scabious	All varieties			1						1	0.005	kg
Scabiosa spp.	Scabious	All varieties	38		3		1				42	8,260	seeds
Scorzoneroide autumnalis	Autumn hawkbit	Unspecified	6		1				1		8	0.335	kg
Secale cereale	Spring rye	Boyko			1						1	6,000.000	kg
Secale cereale	Spring rye	Ovid	1								1	1,000.000	kg
Secale cereale	Spring rye	Unspecified	1								1	1,000.000	kg
Secale cereale	Winter rye	Antoninskie			1						1	3,000.000	kg
Secale cereale	Winter rye	Dukato			5				2		7	30,517.250	kg
Secale cereale	Winter rye	Elego								1	1	3,000.000	kg
Secale cereale	Winter rye	Elias	2		1				2		5	4,042.800	kg
Secale cereale	Winter rye	Humboldt	3		6				5		14	14,967.300	kg
Secale cereale	Winter rye	Protector	1		1						2	7,600.000	kg
Secale cereale	Winter rye	Unspecified	1								1	392.000	kg
Secale cereale var. multicaule	Perennial forest rye	Johan							1		1	6.000	kg
Serratula tinctoria	Saw-wort	Unspecified							1		1	0.500	kg
Seseli gumniferum	Moon carrot	All varieties	1								1	80	seeds
Setaria spp.	Bristle grass	All varieties	9								9	12,240	seeds
Silene dioica	Red campion	Unspecified	27		5			1	15		48	134.092	kg
Silene flos-cuculi	Ragged Robin	Unspecified	3						1		4	0.270	kg
Silene latifolia	White campion	Unspecified	27		7			1	11		46	59.059	kg
Silene uniflora	Sea campion	Unspecified	1								1	300	seeds
Silene vulgaris	Bladder campion	Unspecified	1		1						2	0.460	kg
Silene vulgaris	Bladder campion	Unspecified	5						1		6	909	seeds
Silybum marianum	Milk thistle	All varieties	1								1	300	seeds
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Andromeda							1		1	7.000	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Architect							1		1	3.000	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Asta							1		1	3.000	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Braco			1						1	23.000	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Cabri	1						28		29	1,763.310	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Caliente			1						1	2.500	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Carla							1		1	2.000	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Elendil							1		1	70.100	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Gedney			1						1	70.000	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Marci							1		1	0.400	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Maryna							2		2	3.080	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Pirat							7		7	245.190	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Rojo							1		1	12.000	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Smash							1		1	21.000	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Terminator			1				4		5	78.715	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Unspecified							1		1	1.000	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Verte							4		4	136.310	kg
Sinapis alba	White mustard	Vitaro			1						1	2.000	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
<i>Sinapis alba</i>	White mustard	Zlata			1				5		6	20.010	kg
<i>Sium sisarum</i>	Skirret	Unspecified	2								2	200	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	30946/9052 "Shanne"			1						1	30	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	30947/9053 "Christophe"			1						1	30	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	30948/9054 "Phil"			1						1	30	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	3R17963			1						1	124	plants
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	72-IM6752			1						1	16	plants
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	72-MP0046			1						1	16	plants
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	72-MP0047			1						1	16	plants
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Accordion Cherry			1		1				2	32	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Adorelle			1						1	10,000	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Adriatyco			1						1	100	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Adujia Zabava			1						1	7	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Ailsa Craig			1						1	0.005	kg
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Akron			2						2	112	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Alicante			1						1	76	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Alicante			2						2	0.007	kg
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Amish Paste			1						1	10	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Ananas			1						1	21	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Ananas Bleu			1						1	20	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Angelle			1						1	720	plants
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Annadark			1						1	1,500	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Annaorange			1						1	1,500	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Annarozay			1						1	1,500	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Annasun			1						1	750	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Artisan Blush Tiger				1					1	50	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Artisan Bumble Bee			1						1	50	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Atkin's Stuffing					1				1	20	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Awesome Emma				1					1	50	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Baldomero			1						1	1,000	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Bartolina			1						1	160	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Bauna			3						3	190	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Beaufort	1		2						3	15,760	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Bellandine			3						3	222	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Beorange			1						1	1,000	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Berkeley Tie Dye			1						1	20	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Big Daddy	1		3						5	426	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Big Mama					1				1	50	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Big Pink					1				1	50	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Black					1				1	20	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Black Beauty			1						1	40	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Black Cat Cherry			1						1	20	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Black Kumquat			1						1	20	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Black Moon	1		1						2	60	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Black Russian			1						1	14	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Black Shadow			1						1	20	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Blue Marzano			1						1	20	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Blue Zebra			1						1	20	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Blushing Tiger			1						1	280	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Bonte Tigre			1						1	0.001	kg
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Bottondoro	1								1	50	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Brad's Atomic Grape			1						1	20	seeds
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Tomato	Brandy Boy			1						1	55	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Brandyboy			1						1	100	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Brandywine			3						3	350	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Buffalo Steak					1				1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Buffalo Sun			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Buffalo Sun			1		1				2	150	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Buffalosteak			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Bull's Balls					1				1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Burlesque			2						2	27	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Burmese Sour			1						1	4	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Butter Apple			1						1	40	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	C631			1						1	4,500	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Cabosse			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Campari			1						1	0.038	kg
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Capuletto			1						1	70	plants
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Cesar d'Oro			1						1	13	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Cesu Agrais			1						1	0.001	kg
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Cheramy			1						1	7,600	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Cherokee Green					1				1	12	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Cherokee Purple Marnero			1						1	150	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Cherry Plum			1						1	2,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Chocolate Cherry			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Clanio			1						1	60	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Cocktail Crush			1						1	150	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Comaros			1						1	5,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Consuelo			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Cordelis			1						1	200	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Costoluto Genovese			2						2	750	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Crimson Crush			3						3	1,162	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Crokini			2						2	276	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Cuore di Bue			1						1	40	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Czech Breast			1						1	36	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Dancing Green Fingers			2						2	280	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Dark Copia Heart			1						1	140	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	DCM678			1						1	150	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Delicassi			1						1	500	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Dingwall Scotty			1						1	0.001	kg
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	DN 605			1						1	150	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	DR 0141			1						1	8,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	DR0607TC			1						1	570	plants
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Dragon Egg			1						1	420	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	E15C.42988					1				1	70	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	E15C.43080					1				1	70	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Elierno			1						1	16	plants
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Estrellade			1						1	100	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Evil Olive			2						2	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	EZ3250			1						1	50	plants
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Fandango			1						1	25	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Fateh					1				1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Favorie de Bretagne			1						1	140	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Ferline			1						1	15	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Flanders Contrast			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Floridity			4						4	360	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Gardener's Delight			3						3	5,300	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Gardener's Ecstasy			1						1	18	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Giant Delicious			1						1	0.100	kg
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Gnocci di Limone			1						1	140	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Gold Ribbed					1				1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Golden Boy					1				1	30	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Golden Bumblebee			2						2	250	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Golden Cherry			1						1	250	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Golden Ruby			1						1	150	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Gourmansun			2						2	126	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Graham's Tom Thumb					1				1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Great Yellow Blue			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Green Grape					1				1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	H34 Rose			1						1	140	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Hakumaru			1						1	35,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Heirloom			1						1	0.038	kg
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Highland Yellow					1				1	25	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Home Stoop			1						1	18	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Honey Bubbles			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Honey Delight			2						2	300	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Honeycomb			4		1				5	374	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Honeydrop				1					1	15	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	HWTR1261			1						1	70	plants
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Hyrule					1				1	70	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Icara			1						1	70	plants
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	India Stripe			1						1	40	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Indigo Blue Beauty			1						1	160	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Indigo Fireball			1						1	140	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Indigo Kumquat			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Irish Gardener's Delight			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Jazz			1						1	140	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Jen's Tangerine			2		1				3	66	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Katie Bell			2						2	90	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Knockout					1				1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Kumato			1						1	1,500	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Licorna			1						1	300	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Lime Green				1					1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Linnaeus Heart			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Lithium Sunset			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Lizzie Bell			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Lotos			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Lucfichoise			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Lucioso			1		1				2	2,570	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Lucy Bell			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Mabruni			1						1	160	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Macaron			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Mammoth German Gold					1				1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Marchenengel			1						1	140	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Maripink (RP574)			1						1	200	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Marsha's Starfighter Beefsteak			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Marsunny			1						1	200	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Maskota			1						1	0.001	kg
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Maxifort			1						1	150,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Maxxiany			1						1	100	plants

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Mecano			1						1	860	plants
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Micro Tomato			1						1	100	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Midnight Roma					1				1	30	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Miele			2						2	200	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Mila Cherry			1						1	140	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Mimosa			1						1	2,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Mini Tiger Eyes			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Mobil					1				1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Moneymaker			1						1	0.005	kg
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Mountain Magic			1						1	10	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Mushroom Basket Striped			1						1	140	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Mystere Berthier			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Necluda			1						1	15,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Normal Round			1						1	250	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Obi's Romanian Giant			1						1	25	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Orange Banana			2						2	66	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Orange Beauty			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Orange Ore			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Orange Wellington			1						1	0.050	kg
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Orange Wellington			2						2	100	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Organza			1						1	1,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Papeletto					1				1	70	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Peche Vilmorin					1				1	18	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Peremoga					1				1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Perfect Rogue			1						1	0.001	kg
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Perlino			1						1	150	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Piccolo			1						1	35,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Pineapple Marigold			1						1	150	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Pink Berkeley Tie Dye			1						1	140	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Pink Dreams			1						1	16	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Plum		1							1	500	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Princess of Gothic			1		1				2	22	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Prodelle			1						1	70	plants
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Prospano			1						1	7,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Prospano			1						1	16	plants
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Proventura			1						1	100	plants
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Pures Konservu			1						1	0.001	kg
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Purple Heart Throb					1				1	12	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Queen of the Night			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Raf					1				1	25	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Red Alert			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Red Robin			1						1	200	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Red Zebra			1						1	100	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Romanella			1						1	260	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Romietto			1						1	70	plants
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Rose Crush			2						2	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Rosella			2						2	120	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Rubylicious			1						1	40	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Russian 117			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Santa Victoria			1						1	0.036	kg
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Scarlet Heart					1				1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sgt Pepper's			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Shimmer			1						1	50	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Shirley			1						1	100	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Skykomish			1						1	36	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Small Pear Shaped			1						1	80	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Striped Roman			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sunchocolate			1						1	200	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sungold			1						1	0.100	kg
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sungold	1		17						18	4,591	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sungrape			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sungreen			2						2	75	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Suniva			1						1	30	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sunlemon			2						2	75	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sunpeach			1						1	25	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sunstream Lau					1				1	70	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sweet Crunch				1					1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sweetelle			1						1	6,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Taiga			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Tegucigalpa			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Terenzo			1						1	3,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Timenta			1						1	300	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Tiverta			1						1	1,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Tomaorange			2						2	2,625	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Trilly			2						2	100	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Tumbling Tom Red			1						1	1,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Tumbling Tom Yellow			1						1	1,000	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Ukrainian Ultra Early			1						1	0.001	kg
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Valido			1		1				2	100	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Vesuvius			1						1	625	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Vivacious			2						2	150	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Voluptuoso			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	White Beauty					1				1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Wilding Panamorous			1						1	20	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Wladeck's			1						1	80	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Xandor XR			1						1	16	plants
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Xantata XR			1						1	16	plants
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Yellow Mini			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Yellow Plum Formed	1								1	10	seeds
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Zomok			1						1	0.001	kg
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Angela			2						2	1,050	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Apple Green			1						1	400	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Barbarella			3						3	600	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Beatrice			2						2	350	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Birgah			1						1	260	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Clara			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Diamond			1						1	0.001	kg
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Dourga			1						1	16	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Early Black Egg				1					1	50	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Fairytale			1						1	250	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Farmers Long			3	1					4	151	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Genie			1						1	100	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Giralda			1						1	200	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Green Knight			1						1	15	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Ivory					1				1	25	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Javah	1		1						2	6,100	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Jaylo			1						1	1,500	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Kareena			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Leire			1						1	50	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Meatball			1						1	250	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Pinstripe			1						1	100	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Raspberry Ripple			1						1	40	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Sancho Panza			1						1	200	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Stim Jim			1						1	18	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Summer Emerald			1						1	25	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Szechuan	1		1						2	60	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Turkish Orange			1						1	700	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	Violet Knight	1								1	100	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	White Egg					1				1	100	seeds
Solanum melongena	Aubergine	White Knight	1								1	25	seeds
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Accord			1						1	5,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Acoustic	2		8						10	139,667.500	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Alanis			1						1	1,250.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Alouette			1						1	2,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Ambo			1						1	2,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Athlete			1						1	35,560.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Axona	1								1	500.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Blue Annelise			1						1	400.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	British Queen			1						1	25.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Caledonian Rose	1								1	1,250.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Cara			1					1	2	39,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Carolus			1						1	250.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Casablanca	1							1	2	7,525.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Celebration			1						1	10.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Charlotte	1							1	2	8,525.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Desiree	1								1	1,500.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Foremost			1						1	25.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Harry			1						1	27,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Hermes								1	1	2,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Jacky			2						2	20,160.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Java			1						1	500.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Jazzy	1								1	25.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Jersey Royal	1		2						3	32,150.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Kestrel			1						1	1,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	King Edward			4						4	33,275.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Lady Balfour			1						1	26,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Lady Christl	2								2	151.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Lanorma			1						1	27,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Marfona			2						2	34,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Maris Peer								1	1	10,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Markies	1								1	1,250.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Melody			2						2	32,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Napoleon			1						1	25,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Nectar			1						1	27,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Nicola			2						2	75.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Orla								1	1	25,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Picasso			1						1	1,250.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Pink Fir Apple	2	2	5		1				10	2,952.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Ratte			2						2	75.000	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Red Cara			1						1	4,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Red Duke of York	1								1	2.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Rooster			2						2	59.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Sarpo				1					1	30	tubers
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Sarpo Blue Danube			1						1	50.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Sarpo Mira			1						1	300.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Sunset			1						1	1,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Swift			4						4	487.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Twister			1						1	27,000.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Valor	3		3						6	77,591.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Venezia	1								1	12,500.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Vita Noir			1						1	10.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	White Cara			1						1	3,750.000	kg
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Yukon Gold			1						1	25.000	kg
Solidago canadensis	Canadian goldenrod	Unspecified	1								1	3,500	seeds
Solidago virgaurea	European goldenrod	Unspecified	1								1	0.001	kg
Sorbus aria	Whitebeam	Unspecified	1								1	98	plants
Sorbus aucuparia	Rowan	Unspecified	11		2						13	2,191	plants
Sorbus torminalis	Wild service tree	Unspecified	2								2	242	plants
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	26056	1								1	32.000	kg
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	Dwarf			1				3		4	39.000	kg
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	Gaolian Voskovidnyj	1								1	0.001	kg
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	Kings Milo							1		1	12.900	kg
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	Penn 110	1		1				2		4	313.000	kg
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	Shorty			2				5		7	109.475	kg
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	Sprint II	2								2	47.000	kg
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	Susu	3			3	1				7	312.000	kg
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	Unspecified							2		2	57.000	kg
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Austin			1						1	15,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Bandera			2						2	14,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Black Samba			1						1	5,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Bloomsdale Long Standing	1								1	0.012	kg
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Bonnethead			3						3	82,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Boxfish			6						6	73,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Budgerigar			5						5	63,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Cabazon			4						4	37,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Ceylon	1								1	0.025	kg
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Cocapah			2						2	23,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Colusa			2						2	15,005,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Crater			2						2	75,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Crosstrek			2						2	27,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Cugoe			3						3	50,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Dallas			1						1	12,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Denton			2						2	18,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	El Furio			1						1	4,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	El Giga			1						1	10,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	El Halo			2						2	121,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	El Hiphop			1						1	4,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	El Macarena			2						2	16,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	El Madison			1						1	6,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	El Majestic			5						5	153,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Fanfin			1						1	4,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Gecko			3						3	19,000,000	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Harp			1						1	0.010	kg
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Houston			2						2	38,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Inca			1						1	2,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	King of Denmark			1						1	0.002	kg
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Kinkajou			2						2	51,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Kiowa			3						3	51,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Laredo			1						1	14,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Longhorn			2						2	15,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	LSPH 21-0128			1						1	8,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Monterey			2		1				3	4,010,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Nandu			3						3	28,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Nasua			4						4	51,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Nevada			2						2	35,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Octans			1						1	20,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Onyx			3						3	14,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Opal			3						3	24,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Pizote			1						1	10,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	PV1610			1						1	40,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	PV1716			1						1	2,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	PV1719			1						1	8,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Quartz			1						1	10,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Ratel			2						2	17,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Regor			2						2	27,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Rubino			2						2	20,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Santa Cruz			1						1	0.010	kg
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Serow			1						1	16,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Silverside			1						1	5,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Skarne			4						4	28,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	SP1716			1						1	5,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Sun Angel			6						6	97,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Tarsier			4						4	45,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Traverse			2						2	15,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Warthog			1						1	16,000,000	seeds
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Yakalo			2						2	14,000,000	seeds
Stevia rebaudiana	Stevia, sugarleaf	Unspecified	1								1	20	seeds
Succisa pratensis	Devil's bit scabious	Unspecified	4						1		5	8.475	kg
Succisella inflexa	Southern succisella	All varieties	1								1	50	seeds
Symphoricarpos spp.	Snowberry	Magic Berry	1								1	7.000	kg
Symphyotrichum laeve	Smooth aster	All varieties	1								1	6	plants
Symphytum spp	Comfrey	Unspecified	1								1	0.001	kg
Syringa vulgaris	Lilac	All varieties	2								2	7	plants
Tagetes lucida	Mexican marigold, sweet mace	Unspecified	1								1	21,600	seeds
Tagetes lucida	Mexican marigold, sweet mace	Unspecified	1		2						3	0.128	kg
Tagetes minuta	Southern marigold	Unspecified	2								2	0.035	kg
Tagetes minuta	Southern marigold	Unspecified	2								2	1,000	seeds
Tagetes spp.	Marigold	All varieties	4		1						5	0.065	kg
Tagetes spp.	Marigold	All varieties	10			2					12	4,290	seeds
Talinum paniculatum	Jewels of Opar	All varieties	3								3	300	seeds
Tanacetum parthenium	Feverfew	All varieties	4								4	4,464	seeds
Tanacetum vulgare	Tansy	Unspecified	3								3	11,052	seeds
Tanacetum vulgare	Tansy	Unspecified	2								2	0.002	kg
Taraxacum spp.	Dandelion	Unspecified	1								1	1,000	seeds
Taraxacum spp.	Dandelion	Unspecified	1								1	30.000	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Tasmania lanceolata	Mountain pepper	Unspecified	1								1	3	plants
Teloxys aristata	Seafoam	All varieties	2								2	1,000	seeds
Tetragonia tetragonioides	New Zealand spinach	Unspecified	1								1	5,000	seeds
Thalictrum spp.	Meadow rue	All varieties	5								5	500	seeds
Thlaspi arvense	Field pennycress	Unspecified	12			1					13	4,930	seeds
Thunbergia alata	Black-eyed Susan vine	Unspecified	1								1	100	seeds
Thymus pulegioides	Broad-leaved thyme	Unspecified	1								1	250	seeds
Thymus pulegioides	Broad-leaved thyme	Unspecified			1						1	0.025	kg
Thymus serpyllum	Wild thyme, creeping thyme	Unspecified	1								1	200	seeds
Thymus vulgaris	Thyme	English Winter			1						1	0.400	kg
Thymus vulgaris	Thyme	Unspecified			2						2	0.125	kg
Tilia cordata	Small-leaved lime	Unspecified	4		1						5	1,125	plants
Tilia spp.	Lime	Unspecified	1		1						2	25	plants
Tilia x europaea	European lime, common lime	Unspecified	1								1	408	seeds
Tithonia rotundifolia	Mexican sunflower	All varieties	1								1	2,800	seeds
Toona sinensis	Chinese cedar	Unspecified	1								1	50	seeds
Torilis arvensis	Hedge parsley	Unspecified	1								1	0.010	kg
Torilis japonica	Upright hedge parsley	Unspecified	1		1						2	0.012	kg
Trachelium caeruleum	Blue throatwort	Unspecified	1								1	50	seeds
Trachelospermum jasminoides	Star jasmine	All varieties	1								1	10	cuttings
Trachymene coerulea	Blue lace flower	All varieties	1								1	135	seeds
Tragopogon porrifolius	Salsify	Mirny			1						1	500,000	seeds
Tragopogon porrifolius	Goatsbeard, salsify	All varieties	2								2	60	seeds
Trifolium alexandrinum	Egyptian clover, berseem clover	Akenaton					1		6		7	58.510	kg
Trifolium alexandrinum	Egyptian clover, berseem clover	Alex	1		2				16		19	640.450	kg
Trifolium alexandrinum	Egyptian clover, berseem clover	Axi			1				2		3	24.430	kg
Trifolium alexandrinum	Egyptian clover, berseem clover	Cleopatra							1		1	15.000	kg
Trifolium alexandrinum	Egyptian clover, berseem clover	Mario							1		1	3.750	kg
Trifolium alexandrinum	Egyptian clover, berseem clover	Miriam							6		6	36.060	kg
Trifolium alexandrinum	Egyptian clover, berseem clover	Saniros							7		7	12.080	kg
Trifolium alexandrinum	Egyptian clover, berseem clover	Tabor	2								2	17.000	kg
Trifolium alexandrinum	Egyptian clover, berseem clover	Unspecified	4		2	1			15		22	786.823	kg
Trifolium alexandrinum	Egyptian clover, berseem clover	Winner							3		3	23.500	kg
Trifolium hirtum	Rose clover	Unspecified			1						1	5,100.000	kg
Trifolium hybridum	Alsike clover	Aurora	8		3				298		309	3,654.123	kg
Trifolium hybridum	Alsike clover	Ermo	4						37		41	572.953	kg
Trifolium hybridum	Alsike clover	Lomia	1						18		19	284.090	kg
Trifolium hybridum	Alsike clover	Menta	1						28		29	429.610	kg
Trifolium hybridum	Alsike clover	Unspecified	10		2				67		79	1,070.978	kg
Trifolium Incarnatum	Crimson clover	Carminal							8		8	67.000	kg
Trifolium Incarnatum	Crimson clover	Cavroux							5		5	13.450	kg
Trifolium Incarnatum	Crimson clover	Contea							12		12	167.570	kg
Trifolium Incarnatum	Crimson clover	Heuser's Ostsaa							35		35	422.203	kg
Trifolium Incarnatum	Crimson clover	Kardinal	1		1				12		14	227.950	kg
Trifolium Incarnatum	Crimson clover	Lovaszpatonai							1		1	5.000	kg
Trifolium Incarnatum	Crimson clover	Opolska							2		2	60.000	kg
Trifolium Incarnatum	Crimson clover	Redhead							1		1	60.000	kg
Trifolium Incarnatum	Crimson clover	Signal			1				10		11	340.570	kg
Trifolium Incarnatum	Crimson clover	Unspecified	6		1				16		23	544.113	kg
Trifolium Incarnatum	Crimson clover	Viterbo							8		8	162.565	kg
Trifolium michelianum	Balansa clover	Commercial	1						5		6	47.000	kg
Trifolium michelianum	Balansa clover	Paradona							6		6	84.500	kg
Trifolium michelianum	Balansa clover	Unspecified	1		1		1		8		11	62.337	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Trifolium michelianum	Balansa clover	Vista							1		1	14.000	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	AberClaret			1	2	1		64		68	2,501.702	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Admiral							2		2	172.000	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Aiace							1		1	3.000	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Altaswede	11		10				59		80	2,459.430	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Amos							28		28	263.258	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Atlantis							3		3	11.600	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Avisto							53		53	1,590.940	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Blend							14		14	202.980	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Bonus							4		4	122.700	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Callisto							1		1	9.000	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Corvus							6		6	126.000	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Diplomat							60		60	2,354.028	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Essex	12		11			1	10		34	90.284	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Formica							1		1	25.000	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Garant		1					14		15	623.350	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Global			3				78		81	5,619.039	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Harmonie							4		4	94.200	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Krynja							40		40	2,397.410	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Magellan							1		1	1.400	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Maro							3		3	56.330	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Merula	1		2				42		45	1,507.900	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Merviot							2		2	34.110	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Milvus							19		19	1,039.745	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Native	1		2						3	29.440	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Pastor		1					1		2	46.000	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Prota Red							1		1	34.000	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Raunis							1		1	1.800	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Red Admiral							2		2	137.000	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Rozeta	3		2				129		134	5,925.341	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Sangria			1				31		32	823.896	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Secretariat							10		10	79.950	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Sinope							4		4	36.300	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Start							1		1	25.000	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	SW Ares							6		6	88.200	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Unspecified	8				1		15		24	653.595	kg
Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Unspecified	1								1	2,500	seeds
Trifolium repens	White clover	AberAce			4	1	1		43		49	1,109.660	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	AberDai			1				134		135	1,410.989	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	AberDairy							1		1	0.680	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	AberHerald							133		133	1,470.659	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	AberLasting			1		1		69		71	797.461	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	AberPasture							2		2	16.000	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	AberPearl			1				48		49	1,104.170	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	AberSheep							1		1	14.000	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	AberSwan	1		3				272		276	4,076.090	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Aberystwyth S184			1				15		16	34.072	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Alice	2						46		48	647.785	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Aran							8		8	9.672	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Avoca							3		3	34.780	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Barblanca	1						84		85	2,326.402	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Blend	1						12		13	380.754	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Bombus							19		19	133.280	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Trifolium repens	White clover	Brianna			3				82		85	1,982.864	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Buddy	4		2				165		171	1,992.820	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Canterbury							1		1	1.000	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Chieftain							2		2	76.520	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Coolfin							26		26	323.950	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Crusader							101		101	1,141.571	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Demand			1				28		29	326.492	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Dublin			2				139		141	2,758.934	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Galway							2		2	6.520	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Grasslands							1		1	3.000	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Grasslands Bounty							1		1	20.000	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Grasslands Demand							1		1	3.000	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Hebe							16		16	141.927	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Huia							1		1	5.000	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Iona							49		49	288.238	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Jura							47		47	565.280	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Klondike							5		5	65.480	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Lena							1		1	7.000	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Liflex			1				54		55	760.750	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Merlyn			1				47		48	861.572	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Merwi			1				226		227	3,050.223	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Restormel							1		1	1.000	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	RGT Gabby							9		9	224.650	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Rivendel	2		4				151		157	2,695.267	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Silvester							2		2	17.000	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	SW Hebe Echo							1		1	8.000	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Tribute							1		1	10.000	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Unspecified	1								1	1,500	seeds
Trifolium repens	White clover	Unspecified	4		1				13		18	390.700	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Viking							1		1	18.000	kg
Trifolium repens	White clover	Violin	2		2				68		72	38,120.866	kg
Trifolium resupinatum	Persian clover	Laser							2		2	70.000	kg
Trifolium resupinatum	Persian clover	Logudoro							1		1	43.000	kg
Trifolium resupinatum	Persian clover	Maral							1		1	2.400	kg
Trifolium resupinatum	Persian clover	Passat							22		22	71.600	kg
Trifolium resupinatum	Persian clover	Rusty							1		1	20.000	kg
Trifolium resupinatum	Persian clover	Unspecified	1					1	2		4	44.815	kg
Trifolium subterraneum	Subterranean clover	Dalkeith	1						3		4	8.300	kg
Trigonella foenum-graecum	Fenugreek	Unspecified	11		1				36		48	161.065	kg
Trisetum flavescens	Yellow Oatgrass	Unspecified							1		1	8.960	kg
Triteleia laxa	Grassnut	All varieties	1								1	0.010	kg
Triticosecale	Spring triticale	Alambic			1				6		7	784.200	kg
Triticosecale	Spring triticale	Dublet							2		2	44.000	kg
Triticosecale	Spring triticale	Frigus							1	2	3	4,003.000	kg
Triticosecale	Spring triticale	Hugo	1		1				11		13	1,483.920	kg
Triticosecale	Spring triticale	Mazur							1		1	14.000	kg
Triticosecale	Spring triticale	Puzon	1								1	2,500.000	kg
Triticosecale	Spring triticale	Somtri							1		1	35.000	kg
Triticosecale	Spring triticale	Trimour							1		1	24.000	kg
Triticosecale	Spring triticale	Unspecified	1		2				4		7	572.050	kg
Triticosecale	Winter triticale	Amarillo			1						1	1,313.000	kg
Triticosecale	Winter triticale	Kasyno	2								2	10,500.000	kg
Triticosecale	Winter triticale	KWS Fido	4		1						5	13,008.330	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Triticosecale	Winter triticale	Lumaco	2								2	4,500.000	kg
Triticosecale	Winter triticale	Unspecified							1		1	4.000	kg
Triticosecale	Winter triticale	Wintermax	1		1						2	4,660.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Spring wheat	Atle					1				1	100.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Spring wheat	Everlong					1				1	100.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Spring wheat	KWS Alicium								1	1	8,000.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Spring wheat	KWS Cochise			1				1		2	140.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Spring wheat	KWS Fixum					1				1	100.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Spring wheat	KWS Harsum			1		1			1	3	3,150.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Spring wheat	KWS Ladum					1			4	5	19,600.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Spring wheat	Lennox			1						1	3,000.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Spring wheat	Mariagertoba	1		2	1	2				6	6,600.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Spring wheat	Mulika			2				1	4	7	43,164.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Spring wheat	Nissaba								1	1	10,000.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	11A				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	26T				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Artois Desrez				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Azur				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Bamford					1			4	5	10,600.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Blacksmith			1						1	750.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Bourgeois				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Champion	1				2				3	3,700.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Cornovi Population			1						1	100.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Devon Orange			1						1	75.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Diamond					2			1	3	9,100.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Diego			1						1	8.330	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Espoir				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Graham			1						1	2,000.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	GYPD H23				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	GYPD H24				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Heritage Mix			1						1	4,542.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Highgrove					2			1	3	5,700.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	HS 23.3				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	HS 23.6				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	KWS Dawsum			1						1	2,000.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	KWS Extase				1	2			3	6	15,200.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	KWS Palladium	1		1	1	2				5	300.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Lens				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	LG Astronomer					4				4	400.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	LG Rebellion					3				3	300.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	LG Redwald					2			1	3	5,200.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	LG Skyscraper	1						1		2	4,400.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	LG Typhoon					1				1	100.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Maris Widgeon			1						1	2,500.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Mayflower					3			4	7	11,300.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Nelson				1				1	2	3,500.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Norregarde				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Oak Farm Population					1				1	100.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	OFP3				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Olands Landrace			1						1	40.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	PPXTIMAN				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	PURPS 2				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Red Lammas, Clover's Red			2						2	675.000	kg

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Retour				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	RGT Goldfinch			2	1				2	5	17,550.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Rouge de Altkirch				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Sol				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	SY Cheer			1		2				3	200.000	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Touzelle				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Viola				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	Wolfe				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	YGA Blondeau				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	YQ Wakelyns Population			1	1	1				3	4,200.425	kg
Triticum aestivum	Winter wheat	YQ4 PP				1					1	0.425	kg
Triticum monococcum	Einkorn wheat	Unspecified	1								1	500.000	kg
Triticum spelta	Spring spelt	Wirtas	1								1	1,000.000	kg
Triticum spelta	Winter spelt	Convoitise								1	1	1,000.000	kg
Triticum spelta	Winter spelt	Zollernspelz								1	1	1,600.000	kg
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium	Alaska	2								2	0.850	kg
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium	Alaska	1								1	28	seeds
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium	All varieties	6			3					9	5,476	seeds
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium	All varieties	3								3	0.101	kg
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium	Blue Pepe	1								1	150	seeds
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium	Blue Pepe	2								2	0.850	kg
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium	Ladybird rose	1								1	200	seeds
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium	Milkmaid			1						1	15	seeds
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium	Pepperspark	1								1	0.750	kg
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium	Purple Emperor			1						1	60	seeds
Tulipa spp.	Tulip	All varieties	2								2	80.000	kg
Tulipa spp.	Tulip	All varieties	133								133	151,925	bulbs
Vaccinium spp.	Blueberry	Pink Lemonade	1								1	10	plants
Valeriana locusta	Lamb's lettuce	Horn of Plenty	1								1	500	seeds
Valeriana locusta	Lamb's lettuce	Match	1								1	1,000	seeds
Verbascum spp.	Mullein	All varieties	1								1	0.600	kg
Verbascum spp.	Mullein	All varieties	8								8	1,550	seeds
Verbascum thapsus	Common mullein, great mullein	All varieties			2						2	5.202	kg
Verbena spp.	Verbena	All varieties	1								1	0.003	kg
Verbena spp.	Verbena	All varieties	5			1					6	2,144	seeds
Veronica longifolia	Garden speedwell	All varieties	3								3	29,800	seeds
Veronica officinalis	Speedwell	Unspecified	1								1	100	seeds
Viburnum lantana	Wayfaring tree	Unspecified	5								5	1,300	plants
Viburnum opulus	Guelder rose	Unspecified	7								7	2,459	plants
Viburnum opulus	Guelder rose	Unspecified	10								10	1,237	seeds
Vicia cracca	Tufted vetch	Unspecified	5		2						7	2.568	kg
Vicia faba	Field bean	Cartouche			1						1	1,000.000	kg
Vicia faba	Field bean	Futura					1			1	2	22,600.000	kg
Vicia faba	Field bean	LG Raptor			1						1	500.000	kg
Vicia faba	Field bean	LG Viper					2				2	200.000	kg
Vicia faba	Field bean	Lynx			1		1		1	7	10	39,156.000	kg
Vicia faba	Field bean	Tundra	1		1		1				3	3,010.000	kg
Vicia faba	Field bean	Vespa	1				1		2	2	6	16,600.000	kg
Vicia faba	Field bean	Victus			1		1			2	4	25,600.000	kg
Vicia faba	Field bean	Vincent					1				1	100.000	kg
Vicia faba var. major	Broad bean	Acquadulce Claudia			1						1	30,000	seeds
Vicia faba var. major	Broad bean	Black Isle			1						1	5.500	kg
Vicia faba var. major	Broad bean	De Monica			3						3	192,000	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Vicia faba var. major	Broad bean	De Monica	3		3						6	490.000	kg
Vicia faba var. major	Broad bean	Extra Precoce a Grano Violetto	2								2	0.240	kg
Vicia faba var. major	Broad bean	Giant Exhibition			1						1	100.000	kg
Vicia faba var. major	Broad bean	Maris Bead			1						1	264.000	kg
Vicia faba var. major	Broad bean	Martock			1						1	24	seeds
Vicia faba var. major	Broad bean	Masterpiece Green			1						1	10,000	seeds
Vicia faba var. major	Broad bean	Masterpiece Green	1								1	5.000	kg
Vicia faba var. major	Broad bean	Mendip Rainbow			1						1	0.213	kg
Vicia faba var. major	Broad bean	Scorpio			1						1	10.000	kg
Vicia faba var. major	Broad bean	Sutton			1						1	0.100	kg
Vicia faba var. major	Broad bean	Witkiem Manita		1	4						5	1,160.000	kg
Vicia lens	Lentil	Unspecified	1								1	0.100	kg
Vicia sativa	Common vetch, tare	Candy							5		5	290.600	kg
Vicia sativa	Common vetch, tare	Caravelle	1						26		27	1,833.350	kg
Vicia sativa	Common vetch, tare	Claudia							1		1	59.000	kg
Vicia sativa	Common vetch, tare	Early English	1	1	1				13	1	17	3,585.890	kg
Vicia sativa	Common vetch, tare	Ebena							7		7	971.500	kg
Vicia sativa	Common vetch, tare	Hanka								1	1	5,258.000	kg
Vicia sativa	Common vetch, tare	Jose	2						14		16	1,002.940	kg
Vicia sativa	Common vetch, tare	Latigo							4		4	349.000	kg
Vicia sativa	Common vetch, tare	Merry							1		1	80.000	kg
Vicia sativa	Common vetch, tare	Prontivesa			1						1	1.660	kg
Vicia sativa	Common vetch, tare	Unspecified	10		1				18		29	1,726.751	kg
Vicia sepium	Bush vetch	Nikian							2		2	218.000	kg
Vicia villosa	Hairy vetch, winter vetch	Paula							2		2	711.000	kg
Vicia villosa	Hairy vetch, winter vetch	Unspecified	1		2				13		16	1,030.183	kg
Vigna unguiculata	Cowpea	Unspecified			1						1	100	seeds
Vigna unguiculata subsp. sesquipedalis	Asparagus bean	Yard Long	1								1	0.250	kg
Viola arvensis	Field pansy	Unspecified	1								1	195	seeds
Viola spp.	Pansy, viola, violet	All varieties	3								3	0.010	kg
Viola spp.	Pansy, viola, violet	All varieties	28		1						29	9,158	seeds
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Bronner	1		1						2	35	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Cabernet Noir			1						1	10	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Cabertin			1						1	10	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Calardis Blanc			1						1	10	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Donauriesling			1						1	10	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Madeleine Angevine	1								1	50	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Muscaris			1						1	10	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Phoenix	1								1	25	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Pinot Blanc			1						1	10	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Pinotin			1						1	120	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Riesling			1						1	20	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Rinot			1						1	10	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Sauvignac			1						1	10	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Solaris	1								1	75	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Souvignier Gris			1						1	130	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Syrah			1						1	10	plants
Vitis vinifera	Common grape vine	Unspecified	1								1	2	plants
Xanthoceras sorbifolium	Shiny leaf yellowhorn	Unspecified	1								1	3	plants
Xeranthemum spp.	Everlasting flower	All varieties	4								4	964	seeds
Zaluzianskya capensis	Night phlox	Unspecified	1								1	854	seeds
Zanthoxylum alatum	Rattan pepper	Unspecified	1								1	0.002	kg
Zanthoxylum piperitum	Japanese pepper	Unspecified	1								1	3	plants

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
Zanthoxylum schinifolium	Mastic-leaf prickly ash	Unspecified	1								1	0.002	kg
Zea mays	Maize	All Seasons Game Maize	1								1	6,000	kg
Zea mays	Maize	Ambition	6								6	11,906,480	seeds
Zea mays	Maize	Crosbey			1						1	2,000,000	kg
Zea mays	Maize	KWS Autens	3								3	3,327,280	seeds
Zea mays	Maize	KWS Exelon	2								2	3,700,000	seeds
Zea mays	Maize	P7179	1								1	4,300,000	seeds
Zea mays	Maize	P7326	3								3	13,359,253	seeds
Zea mays	Maize	RGT Duxxbury	2		1						3	7,350,000	seeds
Zea mays japonica	Japanese maize	Quadricolour	1								1	400	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Alliance			1						1	2,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Amarillo Rojo				1					1	100	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Astronaut	1		2						3	75,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Astronomy Domine			1						1	100	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Bodacious			1						1	5,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Braveheart			1						1	5,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Conqueror			1						1	0.002	kg
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Crosbey	1		1						2	3,340,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Earlibird			16						16	240,888	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Equinox			1						1	5,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Festivity			1						1	440	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Fiesta			1						1	14	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Glass Gem			2						2	647	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Goldcrest	3		10						13	649,250	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Golden Eagle			1						1	750	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Golden Fleece			3						3	6,250	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Golden Gate			1						1	250	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Golden Hind			1						1	1,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Golden Phoenix			3						3	5,750	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Honey and Cream			1						1	10,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Incredible			1						1	7,500	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Kiewa			1						1	90,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Liskam			1						1	10,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Minipop			1						1	2,500	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Neon Pink			1						1	220	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Northern Extra Sweet			4						4	3,080	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Ovation	1		5						6	124,500	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Overland	1								1	170,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Rainbow Inca			1		1				2	250	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Rising Sun	1		1						2	55,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Samson			3						3	25,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Silver Thunder			1						1	2,500	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Solstice			1						1	10,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Strawberry Corn			1						1	30	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Swift			2						2	2,750	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Triple Threat			1						1	5,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	Turbine	1		2						3	315,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	ZHY12530Z			1						1	5,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	ZHY1478FA			1						1	5,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	ZHY5022OD			2						2	15,000	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata var. rugosa	Sweetcorn	ZHY5233OD			1						1	5,000	seeds
Zinnia spp.	Zinnia	All varieties	1								1	0.700	kg
Zinnia spp.	Zinnia	All varieties	105		3	5	5				118	22,755	seeds

Species (scientific name)	Species (common name)	Variety	Justification criteria								Total number of authorisations	Total quantity of authorisations	Unit
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E	F			
n/a	Fodder/forage mix	Clover Blend							2		2	33.600	kg
n/a	Fodder/forage mix	Dual Purpose Clover Blend							1		1	60.000	kg
n/a	Fodder/forage mix	Early Fold Root Mixture			1				2		3	586.000	kg
n/a	Fodder/forage mix	Field Options Special Grazing Mix		1							1	120.000	kg
n/a	Grass mix	Unspecified	1								1	94.000	kg
n/a	Herbal ley mix	Unspecified	1		1				6		8	620.680	kg
n/a	Ornamental mix	Annual Ornamental Grasses Mix	1								1	0.002	kg
n/a	Ornamental mix	Ornamental Gourds	2		3						5	706	seeds
n/a	Undersowing mix	Ryegrass & White Clover Undersowing Mix							1		1	60.000	kg
n/a	Undersowing mix	Yellow Trefoil/White Clover Intercrop Mix							1		1	3.300	kg
n/a	Wildflower mix	Annual Beneficial Insect Mix	1		1						2	8.000	kg
n/a	Wildflower mix	AP2 Eco Wildflower Mix							3		3	43.280	kg
n/a	Wildflower mix	EH1 Hedgegrow Mixture	1								1	1.500	kg
n/a	Wildflower mix	EM4 Meadow Mixture for Clay Soils	1								1	45.000	kg
n/a	Wildflower mix	EM5 Meadow Mixture for Loamy Soils	1								1	15.000	kg
n/a	Wildflower mix	EM8F Wildflowers for Wetlands	1								1	1.000	kg
n/a	Wildflower mix	EP1 Pond Edge Mixture	1								1	5.500	kg
n/a	Wildflower mix	Floristically Enhanced Field Margin Mix					1				1	1.000	kg
n/a	Wildflower mix	Little Carpet	1								1	0.100	kg
n/a	Wildflower mix	Millet & Radish Mix							1		1	20.400	kg
n/a	Wildflower mix	Nectar Stewardship Mix	14								14	31.000	kg
n/a	Wildflower mix	Unspecified	2		1				7		10	182.900	kg
n/a	Wildflower mix	Wild Bird Seed Mix	3								3	22.000	kg
		Totals	5,338	44	4,133	176	257	47	10,359	91	20,445		

Justification criteria

- A) No variety of the species which the user wants to obtain is registered in the organic seed database.
- B) The seed supplier is unable to deliver the seed before sowing or planting despite the user ordering in reasonable time.
- C) No variety which the user wants to obtain is registered in the database, and the user can demonstrate that none of the registered alternatives of the same species are appropriate for production.
- D1) For research purposes.
- D2) To test in small-scale field trials.
- D3) For variety conservation purposes.
- E) The seed is part of a grass or forage mix containing at least 70% organic seeds.
- F) For seed production (for nurseries and plant propagators only).